STRUCTURE-PROPERTY STUDIES OF ION-CONTAINING
POLYMERS

# Richard Swee-Chye Yeo

B. Sc., Ngee Ann Technical College, Republic of Singapore M: Sc., St. Francis Xavier University, Nova Scotia, Canada

A thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Department of Chemistry
McGill University
Montreal, Quebec
Canada, H3C 3G1

February, 1976

## - Richard Swee-Chye Yeo

#### STRUCTURE-PROPERTY STUDIES OF ION-CONTAINING

POLYMERS

#### Abstract

In an investigation of general structure-property relationships in ion-containing polymers, four materials differing in structure, position of ion, and type of ion were studied. The materials were "Nafion", dimethyl diallyl ammonium chloride, 3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyl trimethyl ammonium chloride and sodium-2-acrylamido-2-methylpropanesulfonate, but only "Nafion" was studied in great detail.

The ions in "Nafion", as in many other ionomers, are clustered. The glass transition temperature and water diffusion coefficient were all found to be unusual compared with other ionomers. Neutralization, absorbed water and degradation drastically influenced the mechanical properties of "Nafion".

The other three polymers were studied mostly in highly concentrated solution. The glass transition temperature strongly depends on the coulomb force of the ionic groups and is higher for the polyanionic materials than for the polycationic materials. The mechanical

properties and the glass transitions are greatly modified by plasticizers. In general, the properties of these materials show strong similarities to highly polar but non-ionic polymers.

# RELATIONS ENTRE PROPRIETES ET STRUCTURE DE POLYMERES A IONS PIEGES

# Résumé/

Dans le cadre d'une recherche des relations générales entre les propriétés et la structure de polymères à ions piégés, nous avons étudié quatre échantillons différant par leur structure ainsi que par la nature et la position de l'ion dans le réseau de polymère. Ces échantillons sont le "Nafion", le chlorure de diméthyle diallyl ammonium, le chlorure de 3-acrylamido-3-méthylbutyle triméthyle ammonium et le 2-acrylamido-2-méthylpropanesulfonate de sodium.

Cependant, notre étude a principalement porté sur le "Nafion".

Les ions dans le "Nafion", comme dans tout ionomère, se trouvent par agrégats. Nous trouvons que la température de transition vitreuse et le coefficient de diffusion de l'eau sont inhabituels comparés aux valeurs connues pour d'autres ionomères. La neutralisation, la dégradation et le contenu d'eau du "Nafion" influencent fortement ses propriétés mécaniques.

Nous avons étudié les trois autres polymères principalement en solution très concentrée. La température de 
transition vitreuse dépend fortement des forces de coulomb 
entre les groupes ioniques et est plus élevée pour les polyanions que pour les polycations. Les propriétés mécaniques 
et la température de transition vitreuse sont fortement 
môdifiés par l'addition de plastifiants. En général les

propriétés de ces polymères montrent de grandes ressemblances avec les polymères fortement polaires mais non-ioniques.

Ny family

whose love, understanding, and encouragement transformed work into play, and discovery to joy

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	iv
LIST OF TABLES	vi
LIST OF FIGURES	ŕii
GLOSSARY OF SYMBOLS	_ xv
GENERAL INTRODUCTION	ı
REFERENCES	<b>, 3</b>
PART ONE	
PHYSICAL PROPERTIES AND SUPERMOLECULAR STRUCT	TURE .
OF "NAFION"	
1. INTRODUCTION	° - 4"
1.1 Previous Studies on Ionomers	. 4
1.2 Previous Studies on "Nafion"	6
2. EXPERIMENTAL	10
2.1 Sample Preparation	10
2.2 Drying and Thermal Stability	10 j
2.3 Water Diffusion	′ 11
2.4 Glass Transition	· _11
2.5 Stress Relaxation	13
2.6 Dynamic Mechanical Studies	17
2.7 Dielectric Experimental	
•	
2.8 Small Angle X-ray Scattering	20
2.9 Mossbauer Effect Studies	20

		•		0				•									ŧ		•		1	, age
٠3،	RESU	LTS	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. •	١.	•	٠	٠	•	•		. 23
	3.1	De	801	tq	io	n	of	W	at	er <sub>\</sub>	8	nđ	T	hě	rm	al	8	ta	bi.	lit	y	53
	3.2	Di	ffu	isi	on.	0	f	Wa.	t e	r	•	•	. •	•,	, •	٠,	•	•	•	•	b 10°	23
	3.3	G1	<b>a.</b> 5 5	T	ra	n,s	it	io	n	a n	à	Dì	la	ţo:	me	tr;	Ţ	•	÷	•	,	25
	3.4	St	ros	8	Re.	la:	xat	ti	on	•	•	•	•	•	•	,	•	•	•	•	•	25
٠,	3.5	Мо	dul	us.	- T	e m	pes	ra.	tu	re	C	ur	vo:	3	•	•	đ	•	•	•		88
•	3.6	Dy	n am	ic	M	e c	har	1i	C &.	1 %	3 t	ŭ d	ie	` <b>3</b>	• ,	•	•	,	•	•	١	88
	3.7	Di	ele	ct:	ri	e {	3ti	ıd:	ie	8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	30
	3.8	Sm	<b>.</b> 11	A	ng.	le	X-	- <b>x</b> i	вy	Sc	: <b>a</b> .	tt	eri	ln,	g	• •	•	•		•		.31
	3.9	Mo	de e	aue	er	E	îże	201	t {	Stu	ıd	ie	B	•	· ; •		•	7.	•	*		31
ų,	DISCI	uss:	ION	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		٠	•	. •		74
a	4.1.	Gle	<b>.</b> 8 8	T	r <b>a</b> , 1	nsi	ti	OI	a e	and	1	Liz	) <b>e</b> e	ır	E	κpε	n	s i,	n	•		- 74
	4.2	Tre	ns	iea	nt	St	ud	li	2 8	•	•	•		•	,	, *•		•		•		75
	4.3	Dy	a <b>a</b> m	ic	S	tud	lie	8 :		•	•	,		•	•	•	•		٠,	• ,		78
,	4.4"	X-1	ray	Sc	e a f	tte	rž	n	g #	ınd	1	, Kok	s a ?	) & (	ye i	· I	r r	Ce c	ŧ			
	_	St	udi	8 8		•	•	•	•	•	•	%	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		<b>8</b> 1
,	4.5	Dì	ffu	вìб	'n	én	đ	Da	ryi	ne	\$	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•		82
5.	CONCI	usi	KON	•	•	• ^	•	•	•	<b>*</b> ?	•	• •	•	•	<b>\$</b> ₽	•	•	/ <b>•</b>	•	• •	<b>,</b> e	85
REF	ERĘNC	ES	•	•	•	4	•	•	<b>,•</b>	• <i>?</i> {	, <b>.</b>	٠,	•	•	•	•	•	6	•	• ,	,	87 -
APP	ENDIX			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•,	•;	•	•	•	•	•	•		.94
			١.	ţ				′ 1	PA	R1	. 2	'NO	)		,	,				J		ę.
•	S <b>T</b>	RUC	TUF	35-	-PR	?OP	ER	LT.	· s	TU	נסי	TES	· C	`. F	PL	AS	TI	CI	28	T D	٠	`
<b>-</b>			,			1'		PO	LY	EL.	EC	TR	OI	YI	ES	•				,		
1.	'. Intro	DUC	TIC	M		•	. '	•	•	•	•	•	•	10 °	•	i	•	•	•	•	-	138

			144
2.	EXPER	RIMENTAL	144
	2.1 /	Drying and Thermal Stability	144
	5.2	Preparation of Plasticized Samples	144
	2.3	Calorimetric Studies	147
•	2.4	Dynamic Mechanical Studies	147
•	2.5 .	Dielectric Experiments	148
3.	RESUI	LTS	149
-	3.1	DMDAAC	149
	3:2	AMPS	151
	3.3	AMBTAC	153
	3.4	Water Absorption	154
•	3.5	Summary of Plasticization Results	154
<b>4</b> .	.DÍSCU	ussion	180
	4.1	Drying and Thermal Stability	18ó
	4.2	Glass Transition	180
	4.3	Mechanical and Dielectric Studies	183
5.	CONC	LUSION	192
RE	Feren (	CES \	193
	PENDI	•	196
	NTRIB		223
_	•	TONS FOR FURTHER WORK	. 224

# ACKNOWLEDG MENTS

The author would like to express his appreciation and gratitude to Professor A. Eisenberg for his constant encouragement and counsel throughout the investigation and preparation of this thesis.

Thanks are also due to :

Professor E. A. Secco, the author's M. Sc. degree thesis supervisor, for initiating the author in the field of diffusion research which has been applied to part of this study.

Professor D. J. Simkin for his generous assistance and suggestions in the Mossbauer effect study.

Dr. R. St. John Manley of the Pulp and Paper
Research Institute of Canada for use of the X-ray
diffraction equipment. Mr. L. Marcotte for assistance
with taking X-ray pictures.

The staffs of the Chemistry Department, Miss Renée Charron, Miss Patricia Dawson, Mrs. Barbara Macrotte, Mr. Roland Ganlin, Mr. Fred Kluck and Mr. Georges Kopp are particularly thanked in this regard.

Dr. Ian Hodge, Mr. Chong Seng Su, Mr. Pierre Tancrède and Mr. John Williams for the help they have given in preparing this thesis. Miss Shelley Katz and Mrs. Sandra Yip for part of the arawing. Mrs. Elizabeth Wong for the typing. Mr. Kook Joe Shin for part of the measurements.

Dr. Toshiaki Takamatsu, Dr. H. Yoon, Mr. Jack
Lobos, Mr. Hiroshi Matsuura, Mr. Teng Jiam Liak, Mr. Juei
Mao Yang, Mr. John Williams and Mr. Ung-In Cho for their
constant encouragement and helpful discussions.

Colleagues and friends who have been helpful in many ways.

McGill University, Defence Research Board and the National Research Council of Canada for financial assistance. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company who kindly supplied the materials.

Finally, I thank my wife and all the members in the family for their understanding and patience they have shown at all times.

# LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
	Part One	
1	Glass transition ( $\alpha$ ) and $\beta$ dispersion	
	determined by various techniques	. 26
2	Activation energy of dielectric	
	relaxation for "Nafion"-H	. 32
3	X-ray diffraction data for "Nafion"-H,	
	"Nafion"-Cs, polystyrene and three	
	styrene ionomers	. 34
4	Mossbauer parameters of "Nafion"-Fe	35
5	Diffusion coefficients of water in	
	common polymers	84
	Part Two	٠
٠1	Glass transition depression by different	ì
	plasticizers in DMDAAC /	152
<b>2</b> -	Effect of plasticizers on glass transiti	on <b>s</b>
	of polymers	185
3	Effect of water on β relaxation of polym	ers
. 1	• • • •	190 4
. 4	Polymers which possessed water peaks	1913

,

\

\_

,

7,

.

A The second

# LIST OF FIGURES

Figure	<u>.</u>	Page
	Part One	
1	Drying and thermal stability curves for	P
	"Nafion"-H and "Nafion"-K	12
2	Water sorption curves of "Nafion"-H	
	(EW = 1155)	36
3	Plot of log D vs 1/T for "Nafion"-H	
	(EW = 1155)	<b>37</b>
4	Linear expansion coefficient as a function	
	of temperature for "Nafion"-H	38
5	Original stress relaxation curves and	1
	master curve for "Nafion"-H as well as	
	master curves for polystyrene PS and two	
• ,	styrene ionomers PS 3.8(Na)h, and PS	•
•	7.9(Na)Z	39
6	Original stress relaxation curves and	
	pseudo master curve for "Nafion"-H with	`
•	0.5 H <sub>2</sub> 0/S0 <sub>3</sub> H	40
7	Original stress relaxation curves and	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 41
8	Distribution of relaxation times for	
	"Nafion"-H, "Nafion"-K, PS and PS 3.8(Na)h	42

Figure	•	Page
9	Original stress relaxation curves and	
	master curve for degraded "Nafrion"-H	, 43
10	Stress relaxation master curves for	
	degraded and un-degraded "Nafion"-H	44
11	10-second modulus vs temperature for	
4	"Nafion"-H, "Nafion"-K, PS, PS 3.8(Na)h and	
•	PS 7.9(Na)1	45
12	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-H and "Nafion"-Cs at ca. 1 Hz	46
13	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-K at ca. 1 Hz	47
14 .	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-Na at ca. 1 Hz	48
15	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-Li at ca. 1 Hz	49
16 (	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	,
-	"Nafion" H samples with varying water	i
	content at ca. 1 Hz	50
17	Shear storage and loss modulus (G' and G")	
*	vs temperature for "Nafion"-H samples with	
•	varying water content at ca. 1 Hz	<b>51</b> /

Figure		Page
18	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	
٠,	"Nafion"-H samples with varying degree	
	degradation (% weight loss) at ca. 1 Hz.	5 <b>è</b>
Ļ9	Shear storage and loss modulus (G' and G")	
	vs temperature for "Nafion"-H samples with	-
	varying degree degradation at ca. 1 Hz	53
50	Shear storage modulus (0°C, ca. 1 Hz) vs	۰
	weight loss for "Nafion"-H	54
51	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	<b>4.</b>
	"Nafion"-Li with varying water content at	
***	ca. 1 Hz	55
22	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-Na with varying water content at	-
,	ca. 1 Hz	56
23 \	Mechanical loss tangent vs temperature for	
<b>3</b>	"Nafion" with various counterion in the	
<b>4</b>	γ-relaxation region at ca. 1 Hz	57
<b>5</b> #	Logo vs 1/T plot for "Nafion" samples and	
/	literature values for PTFE at the Y-relaxa-	. ~
44	tion region	58
25	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	,
	"Nafion"-H with 0.7 H20/S03H at 100 Hz, 1 km	is 🦠
,	and 10 kHz	59

Figure	. ,	Page
26	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-H with 1.4 H <sub>2</sub> 0/S0 <sub>3</sub> H at 100 Hz, 1	
	kHz and 10 kHz	60
27	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	
,	"Nafion"-H with 1.7 H20/S03H at 100 Hz,	
_	1 kHz and 10 kHz	. <b>6</b> 1
28	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-H with 2.1 H20/S03H at 100 Hz;	
	1 kHz and 10 kHz	62
29	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	
	"Nafion"-H with 3.0 H20/S03H at 100 Hz,	
. 12	1 kHz and 10 kHz	63
30	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	-
	"Nafion"-H with 4.0 H20/SO3H at 100 Hz,	
	1 kHz and 10 kHz	64
31	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	
·	"Nafion"-H with varying water content at	
1	100 Hz	65
32	Mechanical & peak position and dielectric	
ł	major peak position vs water content for	
	"Nafion"-H	, 66
33	Logy vs 1/T for dielectric major peak for	ۅ

x

Figure		Page
34	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature	
	for "Nafion"-K with 1.9 H20/S03K at 100H	z , -
	1 kHz and 10 kHz	68
35	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature	•
	for "Nafion"-K with 3.3 H <sub>2</sub> 0/S0 <sub>3</sub> K at 100Hs	<b>4</b>
	1 kHz and 10 kHz	69
36	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature for	<b>).</b>
	"Nafion"-K with varying water content at-	<b>.</b>
	100 Hz	° 70
37	Mossbauer spectrum of "Nafion"-Fe (EW-11;	5) 71
38	Mossbauer spectrum of "Nafion"-Fe (EW_136	5),
	Singlet fitting	72
39	Mossbauer spectrum of "Nafion"-Fe (EW-136	5),
• ,	doublet fitting	73
	Part Two	
1	Drying and thermal stability curves for	÷
,	•	145
2	Phase diagram of water-glycerine	156
- 3 √	Glasstransition temperature vs water	
,	, \	157
<b>h</b>	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature	
3	for DMDAAC with varying water content at	,
**	1 kHz	158
		T)0

Figure	•	Page
5	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature	
	for DMDAAC with 1.2 wt% water at 100 Hz,	
	1 kHz and 10 kHz	159
6	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature	
•	for DMDAAC with 2.2 wt% water at 100 Hz,	
^	1 kHz and 10 kHz	160
7	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature	
,	for DMDAAC with 13.4 wt% water at 100 Hz,	
	1 kHz and 10 kHz	161
<b>.</b> 8	Dielectric loss tangent vs temperature	,
	for DMDAAC with 27.3 wt% water at 100 Hz,	,
	1 kHz and 10 kHz	162
9 .	Logv vs 1/T for dielectric β and γ peak	
, 6	and mechanical y peak for DMDAAC	163
10	Dielectric β and γ peak position along	•
•	with α relaxation and mechanical γ peak	1
	position as a function of water content c	•
	for DMDAAC	164
11,	G' and tand vs temperature for DNDAAC	<b>.</b>
-	containing 10 wt% and 25 wt% water, at ca.	9- ·
	2 Hz	165

Figure		Page
12 .	G' and tand vs temperature for DMDAAC con-	
,	taining varying formamide content, ca. lHz .	166
13	G' and tano vs temperature for DMDAAC con-	·1 •
	taining varying ethylene glycol content at	
	ca. 1 Hz	167
14	G' and tano vs temperature for DMDAAC con-	
	taining varying glycerine content at ca.	
	1-Hz	168
15	Glass transition temperature vs water,	_
	formamide and ethylene glycol content for	
	DMDAAC	169
16	G' and tand vs temperature for DMDAAC con-	
	taining ca. 24 wt% of various plasticizers.	170
17.	G' and tano vs temperature for DNDAAC con-	
	taining ca. 43 wt% of various plasticizers	171
18	G' and tano vs temperature for AMPS con-	
	taining varying water content; ca. 1 Hz	1.15
19	G and tand vs temperature for AMPS con-	-,
	taining ca. 24 wt% of various plasticizers.	173
20	G' and tané vs temperature for AMBTAC con-	
, /	taining ca. 24 wt# of various plasticizer.	174
21	G' and tand vs temperature for AMBTAC con-	
\	taining 24 wt% and 43 wt% glycerine	175

Figure		Page
55	G' and tanó vs temperature for various	
	polyelectrolytes with ca. 24 wt% water	176
23	G' and tand vs temperature for various	
	polyelectrolytes with ca. 24 wt FA	177
24	G' and tand vs temperature for various	
	polyelectrolytes with ca. 24 wt% EG	178
25	$G'$ and $tan\delta$ $vs$ temperature for various	,
	polyelectrolytes with ca. 43 wt% GL	179.
<b>5</b> 6,	Glass transition temperature vs water	
	content for various ion-containing	
	polymers	181
27	a peak height vs plasticizer content for	,
	DMDAAC and AMPS	184

## GLOSSARY OF SYMBOLS

a: line shape exponent

am: shift factor

erf : error function

erfc : error function complement, l - erf

f : stress

g: gravity constant

h : sample thickness

ierfc: intergral of error function complement,

k: Boltzman's constant

1: sample length

n: positive integer

rff: recoilfree fraction

t: time

tano : loss tangent

t : reduced time

v: velocity

v : peak position (Mossbauer effect)

w: sample width

A, : amplitude of 1st vibration

A<sub>n</sub>: amplitude of n<sup>th</sup> vibration

AMBTAC: 3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyl trimethylammonium

chloride

AMPS : sodium 2-acrylamido-2-methylpropanesulfonate

B: shape factor

C: capacitance

D: diffusion coefficient

DMDAAC: dimethyl diallyl ammonium chloride

. DSC : differential scanning calorimetry

E(t): time-dependent Young's modulus

Er(t) : reduced Young's modulus

E(10): 10-second modulus

EG: ethylene glycol

EW: equivalent weight

G(t): time-dependent shear modulus

G': storage shear modulus

G": loss shear modulus

GL: glycerine

G : conductance

 $H(\tau)$ : distribution of relaxation times

I: intensity

LVDT : linear variable differential transformer

M: moment of inertia

M. : weight gain at time t ...

M : weight gain at equilibrium

"Nafion" : perfluorosulfonated membrane

PNaA : polysodium acrylate

R: 'universl gas constant

```
small angle x-ray scattering
SAXS &
T:
          temperature
          glass transition temperature
To:
          reference temperature
          assymetric factor
          phase angle (mechanical or dielectric studies)
          isomer shift (Mossbauer/effect)
          numerical factor (2.249 < \mu^{-}>
                                            5.333)
μ:
          frequency
          natural frequency of the wire
          compliance of force transducer
σ:,
          absorption cross-section
g(v):
          maximum absorption cross-section
σ<sub>o</sub>:
          logarithmic decrement (mechanical studies)
Δ:
          quadrupole splitting (Mossbauer effect)
          deformation of sample
Δl :
          line-width (mechanical studies)
Δv :
          density at temperature T
          density at temperature T
          time
          3.1416
          line-width (Mossbauer effect)
```

chi square

An understanding of the relationships between bulk properties and molecular architecture is the major goal of polymer science research. Chemical modification of a polymer has been a powerful tool for making novel polymeric materials. Many varieties of organic ions can be incorporated into polymers, either as part of the backbone or on a side chain, imparting a wide range of properties to the resultant materials, which have been recently termed as ion-containing polymers or, in some cases, ionomers.

In recent studies on ion-containing polymers, two areas have received considerable attention. One is the field of polyelectrolyte solutions, which has yielded not only a very large number of publications, but also two monographs (1,2). The other area comprises the solid state properties of ionomers, i.e. thermoplastic copolymers of non-ionics containing small amounts of ionic species. The latter have been the subject of several symposia (3-6), and two books (7,8). Several additional families of materials have been explored, especially as they are related to industrial applications; e.g. membranes (9,10) and ion exchange resins (11) By contrast, several areas of ion-containing polymers have received only scant attention. Among these may be mentioned the solid state properties of polyelectrolytes, where the high glass transitions make a thorough study very difficult (12). Also, the organic ionomers which have been studied to date are based on materials which have a narrow range of dielectric constant or cohesive energy density values. They have similar structures and also per similar ionic (e.g. carboxyl) groups placed on or near the backbone.

It was therefore of considerable interest to ascertain to what extent the properties of ion-containing polymers, either in highly concentrated solutions or in bulk, are a function of the type and structure of polymer and ion involved, or whether the fact that the polymers contain ions is of predominant importance. For this purpose, four polymers were selected, differing widely in structure and type of ion. These materials were "Nafion", dimethyl diallyl ammonium chloride, 3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyl trimethylammonium chloride and sodium 2-acrylamido-2-methylpropanesulfonate. (The chemical structures of these are presented later).

Due to the great interest in "Nafion", this material was investigated more extensively than the others, and is described in the first part of this thesis. The "Nafions" represents an excellent choice for investigation: the materials are based on completely fluorinated polymers, and also the ion is placed at the end of a rather long side chain. Furthermore, while most of the mechanical studies of copolymers have been performed on materials containing metal carboxylate ions, the "Nafions" contain the sulfonic acid group.

The results of the other three polymers are described in the second part of the thesis. In contrast to "Nafion", these three polymers contain high concentrations of ionic groups, and are water soluble. Also, the type of ions and the molecular environment of the ions in these polymers are totally different from one other.

#### REFERENCES

- 1. S. A. Rice and M. Nagasawa, "Polyelectrolyte Solutions",
  Academic Press, New York, (1961).
- 2. F. Oosawa, "Polyelectrolytes", Dekker, New York, (1971).
- N. M. Bikales, ed., "Water-Soluble Polymers", Plenum Press,
  New York, (1973).
- 4. A. Rembaum, ed., "Polyelectrolytes and Their Applications", to be published.
- 5. A. Eisenberg, ed., "Ion-Containing Polymers", J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Symp., 45 (1974).
- 6. IUPAC 25th International Congress, Jerusalem, Israel, July, 1975.
- 7. L. Holliday, ed., "Ionic Polymers", Applied Sci. Publishers, London, (1975).
- 8. A. Eisenberg and M. King, "Physical Properties and Structures of Ion-Containing Polymers", Academic Press, (1977).
- 9. H. Z. Friedlander, "Membranes", Encycl. Polym. Sci. Tech., Vol. 8, pp. 620 (1968).
- 10. G. Eisenman, ed., "Membranes: A Series of Advances", Vol. 1,
  Dekker, New York, (1971).
- 11. J. A. Marinsky, ed., "Ion Exchange: A Series of Advances", Vols. 1 and 2, Dekker, New York, (1966-1969).
- 12. W. E. Fitzgerald and L. E. Nielsen, Proc. Roy. Soc., <u>A282</u>, 137 (1964).

#### PART ONE

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES AND SUPERMOLECULAR STRUCTURE OF "NAFION"

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

An ideal structural material should strike a good balance between rigidity and toughness, a high softening temperature, high stability, satisfactory weatherability, good flame resistance, and easy processability. However, the more common plastic materials suffer serious deficiencies in some of these characteristics. To achieve the rigidity of conventional structural materials such as glasses and metals, the moduli of most organic polymers would have to be increased by a factor of about 10 to 100 times while the softening temperature would have to be increased to at least 300°C.

A new class of polymers known as ionomers fulfill some of these requirements much better than most normal polymers. Subtle structural changes involving the ionic nature of polymeric systems can produce profound physical and chemical property changes. Ionomers are also aptly described as "Thermoplastic-Thermoset Materials" due to the fact that these polymers can not only be molded by conventional methods as can the thermoplastics, but they also achieve thermosetting properties. The applications of these materials continue to grow since they combine many of the best features of both thermoplastic and thermoset materials (2).

## 1.1 Previous Studies on Ionomers

A series of recent studies has been devoted to elucidating the effect of ions on the viscelastic properties and structures of ionomers (3-27). The bulk of the evidence, from small angle x-ray scattering, water uptake, glass transition, rheological and mechanical measurements, suggests that at low ion concentration, the ions are present as multiplets,

acting as simple crosslinks, whereas above a critical ion concentration more extensive aggregation is encountered, leading to the formation of clusters which contain not only ionic material, but also a considerable portion of the organic polymer (4,6,25,27). In general, these ionic clusters act as a reinforcing filler or crystallite, giving the sample some of the properties of phase separated systems such as are encountered in some block copolymers (28-30) or partly crystalline materials (31). The ion concentration at the onset of clustering differs from material to material, occurring, for example, at < 1 mol% of ions in polyethylene (7,32), at ca. 5 mol% in polystyrene (15), at ca. 12-15 mol% in ethyl acrylate based materials (33,34), and not at all in the linear polyphosphates (24).

The physical properties of only very few ionic copolymers have been studied in some detail. Except for the polyphosphates, these are all hydrocarbon based materials and include polyethylene (3-11) polystyrene (12-17), polybutadiene (18-22), as well as some polar polymers containing low molecular weight salts (23); the phenomena which arise due to the presence of ions are quite similar in all these materials.

It is completely beyond the scope of this introduction to review the literature on the physical properties of ionomers. Only a very brief summary will be given here, and only those properties which have a direct bearing on the present work will be summarized. For most ionomers, it has been found that the glass transition temperature (as determined, for example, by DSC) increases with increasing ion content. At low concentrations, this increase is linear, but as the concentration increases through the clustering region, the rate of increase also rises (23,34). Loss tangent measurements in the glass transition region generally reveal two peaks. At low ion concentrations this correlates with the DSC value of glass transition, but at high ion contents deviations may appear. Usually, the lower loss tangent peak is due to the glass transition of the ion-poor material, while the peak at higher temperatures is due to the ionic regions.

Stress relaxation studies of non-crystalline ionomers reveal that for systems which are clustered, time-temperature superposition fails, reflecting the existence of a secondary relaxation mechanism (35). This secondary mechanism is associated with the clustered ionic regions. If the ions are present in low enough concentrations so that they do not cluster but act as multiplets (or crosslinks), no deviation from time-temperature superposition is observed.

In all the materials in which clustering of ions is encountered, this clustering also manifests itself as a small angle x-ray scattering peak. The Bragg distances involved are usually of the order of 50 Å, although smaller distances have been found in some systems.

# 1.2 Previous Studies on "Nafions"

"Nafion", a perfluorosulfonic acid membrane, was developed recently by du Pont (36).

# 1.2.1 Composition

This novel material is a copolymer of tetrafluoroethylene and a perfluoroethylenically unsaturated monomer containing a sulfonic acid group, and can be represented by:

The method of synthesis is described in several U.S. patents (37-42). "Nafion" is first prepared as a copolymer with the sulfonic acid group in some precursor form such as sulfonyl fluoride (37). This is a remarkably stable product which can be fabricated easily into various forms. These sulfonyl fluoride groups can then be converted to the corresponding sulfonate salt by reacting the copolymer with aqueous base, such as NaOH, and to the acid form by reacting the salt with a strong inorganic acid such as H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (39). The salt and free acid forms are essentially infusible.

$$z-so_2F$$
 $\xrightarrow{NaOH}$ 
 $z-so_3Na$ 
 $\xrightarrow{H_2so_4}$ 
 $z-so_3H$ 

Sulfonyl fluoride form

Na salt form Free acid

where Z represents the organic portion of the polymer.

## 1.2.2 Physical Properties

Since a number of physical properties relevant to the proposed commercial applications have been summarized recently (43-45), only those which are concerned with this work are presented below.

The copolymer composition is usually expressed in terms of equivalent weight, EW, which is defined as the weight of polymer in grams which will neutralize one equivalent of base. The equivalent weight of the polymer is solely determined by the ratio of the two monomers. Copolymers of commercial interest have equivalent weights in the range 1000 - 2000.

The swelling of "Nafion" is controlled by the ratio of the two monomers, in contrast to that of conventional ion exchange resins in which it depends on the degree of crosslinking. The higher the equivalent weight of "Nafion", i.e. the higher the TFE content, the less extensive the swelling will be. Generally, the polymers with an EW below 1000, become too weak for use in the swollen form (they may, in fact, be soluble) and those with an EW above 2000 have too few ionic groups. It has been suggested that (46) only the sulfonic acid group of "Nafion" shows an affinity for swelling agents such as water, the remainder of the polymer remaining inert to the swelling agent. The capacity of the polymer to absorb water is thus determined by the EW (43,45).

A reproducible absorptivity can result when "Nafion"-H is boiled for 30 minutes in water. Consequently, this treatment is considered as a standard for the purpose of comparison. The water absorbed under these conditions is called the "Standard Water Absorption". It is also reported (43,45) that the water absorptivity is decreased if the H

ions are exchanged for metal ions.

"Nafion" is expected to possess outstanding properties by virtue of its chemical structure. Apart from the desired hydrophilicity and reactivity of the sulfonic acid groups, the remainder of the polymer has the chemical inertness characteristic of fluorocarbon polymers containing no carbon-hydrogen bonds. It absorbs water rapidly even at room temperature, but the reinforced membrane swells only with small and predictable dimensional and rigidity changes. It is thus possible to combine good selectivity with low resistance to ion transportation, high physical strength and long service life by tailoring the polymer structure and by special techniques of fabricating and reinforcing the membrane.

## 1.2.3 Applications

As a result of its extraordinary properties, "Nafion" membranes have found application as unique, long-life separators in electrochemical (47-54) and chemical processes, such as the new "Chloromat" process, for producing sodium hypochlorite from salt water. "Nafion" is also used in place of the conventional asbestos in chlor-alkali diaphragm cells. Because of potential reductions in energy cost in other processes, "Nafion" membrane technology will also benefit other industrial processes. "Nafion" is viewed as a new electrochemical permselective barrier. In dialysis, it serves as a wettable, permselective reactor. Many other potential uses for "Nafion" are under development.

#### 2. EXPERIMENTAL

Polymer samples were kindly supplied by Dr. W. Grot of E.I.

Du Pont de Nemours & Company, in the form of 1.3 mm thick sheets, of
equivalent weight of 1155 or 1365. Unless specified, all measurements
were performed on the sample with an equivalent weight of 1365.

## 2.1 Sample Preparation

"Nafion"-Na, "Nafion"-K and "Nafion"-Li were prepared by immersing the "Nafion"-H in the appropriate hydroxide solution, and "Nafion"-Cs was prepared by immersing it in a CsCl solution. The "Nafion"-Fe used for the Mossbauer effect study was prepared by immersing "Nafion"-H in a Fe<sub>2</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (2:1) solution. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> was added in order to prevent the formation of hydroxide complexes.

### 2.2 Drying and Thermal Stability

A sample (ca. 1 gm.) which had been stored at ca. 40% relative humidity and which had absorbed ca. 6 wt% water (based on a method of determining the dry weight to be described below), was placed under vacuum at 25°C for several days until there was no further weight loss (<0.1 mg.), and its weight was determined. Subsequently, the same sample was replaced in the vacuum system, this time at a higher temperature, again for another few days until another constant weight has been reached. The procedure was repeated for temperatures up to 210°C for the acid form and 330°C for the potassium salt. The results are shown in Fig. 1, and will be described more fully below.

An inflection point is evident at ca. 170°C for the acid form; this point was taken as the optimum drying temperature since a sample of maximum modulus is obtained at this temperature (see Fig. 20 below). It is quite possible that some residual water remains in this sample, but no means were available for determining that amount. Subsequently, samples dried at 170°C for periods of over 24 hrs. will be referred to as "dry" samples. It is interesting to note that, below 170°C, water is absorbed and desorbed reversibly, while, above 170°C, the process is irreversible, possibly due to the inception of degradation.

For the salt samples, a drying temperature anywhere from 90°C to ca. 240°C yields identical results; all the salt samples were dried at their glass transition temperatures, T<sub>g</sub>, for a period of 24 hrs. or more.

# 2.3 Water Diffusion

A sample of dry film, ca. 1 mm thick, was immersed in water in a constant-temperature bath. After a certain time, the sample was removed from the water, the surface dried, and the weight gain (M<sub>t</sub>) was determined. The same sample was then replaced in the bath at the same temperature for a second time period, and the weight was re-determined. The procedure was repeated until there was no further weight gain; the total weight gain is referred to as the equilibrium sorption, M<sub>s</sub>.

All the weighing procedures were done in less than 10 sec.

# 2.4 Glass Transition Temperature

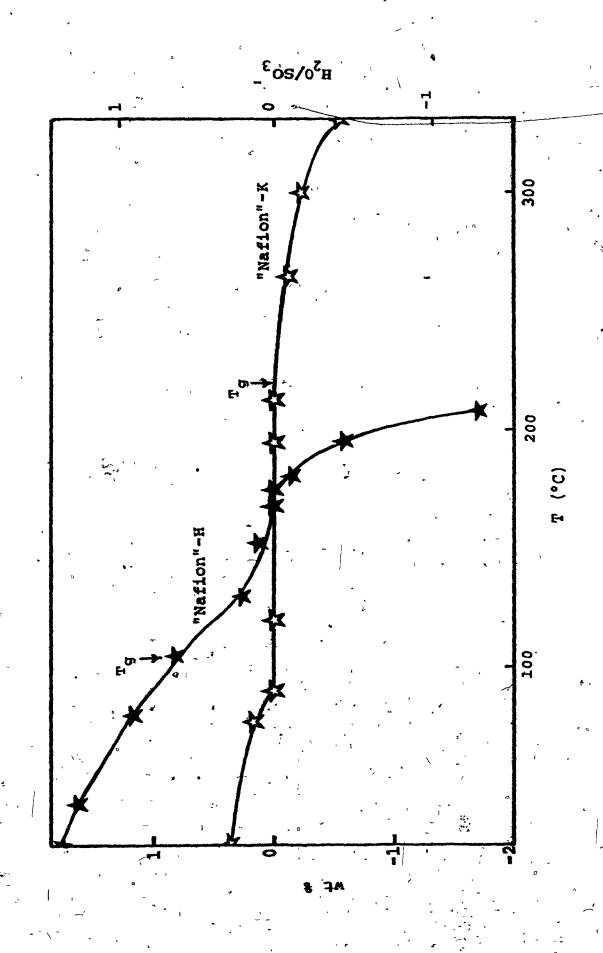
The glass transition temperatures were measured by the following techniques.

# 2.4.1 Dynamic Mechanical Method

The T was determined by the tan & maximum obtained on a free-

FIGURE 1.

Drying and thermal stability curves for "Nafion"-H and "Nafion"-K.



vibration torsional pendulum (to be described in Section 2.6.1) at a frequency of ca. 1 Hz. A heating rate of less than 1°C per min.

### 2.4.2 Calorimetric Method

Differential Scanning Calorimetor (Model DSC-1), employing a heating rate of 10°C per min. The temperature at which the slope of the lines changed (as determined by the intersection of the extrapolated straight line segments) was taken as the position of the transition.

#### 2.4.3 Dilatometric Method

was employed. The sample was placed in a quartz tube with a quartz rod resting on top of the sample. The outer tube was connected to the outer part of the LVDT, while the inner rod was connected to the core. By heating the sample, the core was moved relative to the transformer thus changing the electrical characteristics of the unit and allowing the measurement of the expansion of the sample with temperature by use of the appropriate electronics. A heating rate of ca. 1°C per min. was utilized. The expansion coefficients of the sample above and below Tg were measured. Tg was determined as described in Section 2.4.2.

## 2.5 Stress Relaxation

One of the most interesting features of high polymers is that a given polymer can display all the features of a glassy solid or an elastic rubber or a viscous liquid depending on the temperature and time (or frequency) scale of the measurement. Thus, polymers are usually described

as viscoelastic materials. They show creep under load and stress relaxation under strain.

The stress relaxometer used in this study is similar to that described previously (56). The temperature variation during any one run was held below ± 0.1°C. The sample, of thickness 1.2 mm, was deformed to a fixed strain as rapidly as possible (in a stepwise fashion), and the stress decayed monotonically with time.

Rapid deformation will cause local heating in a sample, resulting in an increase in temperature (57). Because of this drawback, the deformation of the sample was accomplished in a short time, generally 0.3 sec. Making use of the "factor of ten rule" (58), stress readings were taken only after 3 sec, thereby minimizing the effect of the finite deformation time. Most of the runs were done with ca. 4% deformation (in the region of non-linear viscoelasticity) because smaller deformations on such thin samples (1.2 mm) could not produce accurate data, due to the small forces involved.

In the strain region employed here, the deviations from linear viscoelasticity are very small. For example, log E values at 10 secs. for strains of 1.5% and 4.4% are 9.80 and 9.82. Furthermore, the shapes of the curves are identical, except for this small vertical shift. Since all the stress relaxation results were obtained using only a very small range of strains near ca. 4%, the data are believed to be internally self-consistent. As will be seen later, the small deviations from linear viscoelasticity are certainly not responsible for the failure of time-temperature superposition which is observed in some of the "Nafions".

Measurements of high modulus were made in the bending mode, while

those at lower moduli (below ca.  $5 \times 10^8 \, \mathrm{dyn/cm^2}$ ) were done in stretching, since bending measurements could not be made accurately in that region again due to the small forces produced. The sources of error in stress relaxation measurements have been treated by Cayrol (59).

The Young's modulus, E(t), can be calculated by the following formulae  $^{(60)}$ .

$$E(t) = g B f / (\Delta l - \sigma f)$$

where  $\Delta l$  is the deformation, f is the stress (in grams),  $\sigma$  is a correction factor for the compliance of the force transducer, g is the acceleration of gravity and B is the appropriate shape factor defined below.

For bending:

$$B = \frac{4 \sqrt{3} \beta^3 (1 - \beta)}{\sqrt{1 + \beta^3}}$$

where w and h are the width and thickness of the sample respectively;

$$\beta = l_1/(l_1 + l_2)$$
,  $l = l_1 + l_2$  and  $l_1 < l_2$ , where  $l_1$  and

12 are the distances between the point of deformation and the deformation and the edges of the supporting clamp.

For stretching:

where w and h are defined above and I is the distance between the clamps.

For samples for which the principle of time-temperature superposition of viscoelastic data is valid, master curves of reduced modulus versus reduced time can be prepared by shifting the curves of modulus versus time so that the overlap between successive curves is maximized (61).

The first shift is vertical (in modulus) with the next horizontal (in time).

Shifts are done according to the reduction parameters

$$E_r(t) = \frac{T_0 \rho_0}{T_0} E(t)$$

$$t_r = t/a_T$$

The reference point for the measurement of  $T_0$  and  $\rho_0$  is normally taken as  $T_g$ .  $a_T$ , the shift factor, is obtained by determining the horizontal shift between two successive curves, after the vertical reduction parameters have been applied.

In some ionomers, for cases where time-temperature superposition does not hold, the overlap is maximized in the short time region, so that pronounced deviations appear at long times (35). This shifting procedure results in a pseudo master curve, rather than a true master curve.

Modulus-temperature curves can be derived directly from stress relaxation data using the 10 sec modulus for each temperature. The distributions of relaxation times are calculated by the second approximation method of Schwarzl and Staverman (62).

$$H(\tau) = -\frac{dG(t)}{d(\ln t)} + \frac{d^2G(t)}{d(\ln t)^2} \Big|_{t=2\tau}$$

or in terms of log-log plots,

$$H (\tau) = -G(t)^{2} \left( d \log G(t) / d \log t - (d \log G(t) / d \log t)^{2} \right)$$

$$- (1/2.303 d^{2} \log G(t) / d (\log t)^{2} \right) \left|_{t=2\tau}$$

The computer program for the calculation is presented in Appendix I.

#### 2.6 Dynamic Mechanical Studies

Since polymers are viscoelastic materials, stress and strain are not in phase in dynamic (oscillatory) mechanical measurement. Dynamic mechanical tests make it possible to calculate the real component of the elastic modulus, as well as the imaginary component which determines the dissipation of energy as heat. Furthermore, in dynamic tests the observed responses, especially damping, are much more sensitive to the polymer constitution than in step-function experiments, such as stress relaxation. Greater resolution is achieved at lower frequencies than at higher frequencies (a consequence of the different activation energies of the thermally active underlying mechanisms in the solid state: the lower activation energies are associated with the lower temperature damping peaks).

#### 2.6.1 Infrasonic Frequency (0.1 - 3 Hz)

One of the most versatile and well-known techniques for making low frequency (infrasonic) dynamic mechanical measurements, especially over a wide temperature range, is the torsional pendulum. The one used in these studies has been described in detail elsewhere (59). Heating rates were less than 1°C per min. to reduce thermo-hysteresis effects due to the poor heat conductivity of polymers.

A rectangular sample was clamped to a rigid supporting rod at the bottom end, and at the top end to the oscillating part of the apparatus, which consists of a torsional wire, an inertial system and a mobile rod. The sample was set into free torsional oscillations by an initial torsional displacement of low deformation (less than 2.5 deg/cm of specimen length). Therefore, the sample was under a sinusoidal strain-

and it continued oscillating freely with a constant frequency, v, and a gradually decreasing amplitude (i.e. a damped sine wave). The viscoelastic parameters can be calculated from the frequency and the amplitude decay of the damped sinusoidal oscillation as follows:

(i) shear storage modulus, G'

$$G' = \frac{4\pi^2 M}{B} (v^2 - v_0^2 + \frac{v^2 \Delta^2}{4\pi^2})$$

where  $v_0$  is the natural frequency of the supporting wire and inertial system without the sample, and M is the moment of inertia, B is the shape factor (defined below), and  $\Delta$  is the logarithmic decrement (also defined below).

(ii) shear loss modulus, G"

$$G'' = \frac{4 \pi M}{R} v^2$$

(111) loss tangent, tan &

$$\tan \delta = G''/G'$$

 $\Delta$  is defined as  $\Delta = 1/n \ln(A_1/A_n)$ 

where  $A_1$  and  $A_n$  are the amplitudes of the 1<sup>st</sup> and n<sup>th</sup> oscillation. The shape factor for a torsion of bar with a rectangular cross-section is given by  $^{(61)}$ 

$$B = w h^3 \mu / 16 l$$

where  $\mu$  is a numerical factor dependent on the ratio of the thickness to the width of the sample (63), and l, w, and h are the length, width and thickness of the sample, respectively.

## 2.6.2 Sonic Frequency (100 - 10,000 Hz)

For this frequency range, a vibrating reed was used. Since it will be described fully elsewhere (64), only a brief description is presented here.

Each polymer sample, previously cut into a small rectangular beam of approximate dimensions of 1.5 x 0.1 x 0.5 cm. was mounted vertically in the apparatus by a clamp at its upper end so that it was stressed as a cantilever. The polymer beam was vibrated by energizing a coil with a soft-iron core adjacent to a small iron clip attached to the free end of the specimen.

A complete treatment of the viscoelastic behaviour of the vibrating reed has been given by Bland and Lee  $^{(65)}$ . The tan  $\delta$  value can be calculated from the amplitude versus frequency plot, by using the following formula  $^{(66)}$ .

$$\tan \delta = \frac{\Delta v}{\sqrt{3} v_o}$$

where  $\nu_{o}$  and  $\Delta\nu$  are the resonance frequency and line-width at half maximum, respectively.

#### 2.7 Dielectric Experiments

Dielectric measurements were carried out on a General Radio

Precision Capacitance bridge (Type 1616) using a three-terminal cell of
a type previously employed by McCammon and Work (67). Measurements were
made over the temperature range -190°C to ca. 150°C and at frequencies
from 40 Hz to 10kHz. Heating rates of less than 1°C per min. were employed.

Due to the ease of water desorption, three frequencies were measured
in one single experiment to ensure the same experimental conditions at
each frequency.

The dielectric polymer sample can be regarded as being electrically equivalent to a capacitance,  $C_{\chi}$ , in parallel with a resistance,  $R_{\chi}$ , at a given frequency. The dissipation factor, tan  $\delta$ , of the sample is given directly from the bridge readings by measuring the disk capacitance,  $C_{\chi}$  and resistance,  $R_{\chi}$ . The relation is:

$$\tan \delta = \frac{1}{2\pi v C_{x} R_{x}}$$

where v is the measured frequency.

## 2.8 Small Angle X-ray Scattering (SAXS)

X-ray diffraction patterns were obtained at room temperature using a Kiessig vacuum camera with Nickel-filtered CuK<sub>Q</sub> (1.54 Å) radiation (40kV, 20mA). The exposure times were of the order of 100 hr. The photographs were analysed with a Joyce, Loebl double-beam recording microdensitometer.

#### 2.9 Mossbauer Effect Studies

Mossbauer effect spectra were taken at room temperature on a constant-acceleration spectrometer with a multichannel pulse-height analyzer. A 10 mC source of Co<sup>57</sup> in Cu and a standard metallic iron absorber were obtained from New England Nuclear Corporation and National Bureau of Standard of U.S.A. respectively. The samples prepared have thickness of ca. 12 mg Fe<sup>57</sup>/cm<sup>2</sup>.

The data were recorded as counts per channel vs channel number (up to 512 in the present case). The latter was converted into a velocity

scale by determining the hyperfine structure of the standard metallic iron absorber (as described by Shechter et al<sup>(68)</sup>. Positive velocity corresponds to the source moving toward the absorber. The total number of counts accumulated per velocity point was 6-7 x  $10^5$ . The reproducibility of the spectra was about  $\pm$  1 channel (or  $\pm$  0.0173 mm/sec).

The resulting spectra were analyzed using a computer program written by Professor D. C. Price, University of Manitoba. The program is a least-square fit to the generalized equation as follows:

$$\sigma (v) = \frac{\sigma_0}{1 + (\frac{v - v_0}{r})^{\alpha}}$$

where  $\mathbf{v}_0$  and  $\Gamma$  are the peak position and line-width respectively, and  $\alpha$  the line shape exponent with  $\alpha$  = 2.0 for Lorentzian shape.  $\sigma$  (v) and  $\sigma_0$  are the absorption cross-section and the maximum absorption cross-section respectively.

The value of  $\chi^2$  (the sum of the squares of the deviations from the fitted curve, divided by the variance of a single count) was used as a criterion for determining optimal fitting. For the fit to be acceptable, it was required that the value of  $\chi^2$  be between the 1 and 99% points of the  $\chi^2$  distribution; that is, between ( $\xi$  + 2.2 - 3.3  $\xi$ ) and ( $\xi$  + 2.2 + 3.3  $\xi$ ) approximately, where  $\xi$ , the number of degrees of freedom, is the number of channels used in fitting the spectrum, less the number of adjustable parameters in the fitted curve.

the center of the line or doublet to that of metallic iron), quadruple splitting (distance between peaks of the doublet), intensity and linewidth (at half intensity) were evaluated totally by the computer program.

The peak area was then calculated as:

Area = 
$$(\pi/2) \times \Gamma \times I$$

where I is the intensity. The recoil-free fraction, in turn, was calculated by using the Area method  $^{(69)}$ .

It has been shown  $^{(70-75)}$  that the isomer shift measures the electron density at the iron nucleus, and the quadrupole splitting arises from the interaction of the excited  ${\rm Fe}^{57}$  nucleus with the electric field gradient about it.

#### 3. RESULTS



### 3.1 Desorption of Water and Thermal Stability

Figure 1 shows the desorption of water with increasing temperature presented both as the number of water molecules per sulfonic group  $(H_2O/SO_3H)$ , and as wt%. For the sake of comparison, the weight loss in the degradation region is also described in the same terms. These plots are discussed in Section 2.2. It is evident that the incorporation of ions into the polymer improves its thermal stability.

Some features of the degradation process are noteworthy: When "Nafion"-H is heated above 170°C, i.e. when degradation commences, HF is evolved. This is indicated by the fact that a glass holder in contact with "Nafion"-H during degradation turns cloudy; if a steel holder is used instead, it is also corroded. Natural "Nafion"-H is transparent and slightly yellow. It turns white if it is bleached by either H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> or HNO<sub>3</sub>. It becomes black when the absorbed water is completely lost and degradation starts, but it turns white again after 7 wt% degradation. Furthermore, the "Standard Water Absorption" goes down drastically as the sample is degraded: A 10 wt% degraded sample can absorbed 24 wt% of water. Some of these facts suggest that the ionic groups of "Nafion"-H are destroyed during degradation.

#### 3.2 Diffusion of Water

The diffusion equation of interest in this case is one in which an infinite sheet of material of uniform thickness. It is bathed in an atmosphere containing the diffusant. For the case of a lamina over a

short time period, the solution to the problem is given by Crank (76,77) as:

$$\frac{M_{t}}{M_{m}} = 4 \left(\frac{Dt}{h^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left\{ \pi^{-\frac{1}{2}} + 2 \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^{n} \text{ ierfc } \frac{nh}{2(Dt)^{\frac{1}{2}}} \right\}$$

where D - diffusion coefficient

 $H_{r}$  = amount of diffusant taken up by the sheet at time, t

 $M_{\infty}$  = amount of diffusant taken up by the sheet at equilibrium ierfc  $x = \int_{x}^{\infty} \operatorname{erfc} y \, dy = \pi^{-\frac{1}{2}} \exp(-x^{2}) - x \operatorname{erfc} x$ 

erfc x = 1 - erf x = error function complementerf  $x = 2 \pi^{-\frac{1}{2}} \int_{0}^{x} \exp(-y^{2}) dy = \text{error function}$ 

n - positive integer.

Fig. 2 shows the typical sorption curves at several temperatures. The linearity of the plots below  $M_t/M_\infty = \frac{1}{2}$  suggests that the diffusion is Fickian and that a constant diffusion coefficient is operative. The values of D were calculated from the initial slope of the plots, i.e. by setting the second term in the bracket equal to zero (78). The induction time is estimated to be 3 sec.

Fig. 3 shows a plot of log D vs 1/T. The behaviour is of the Arrhenius type, leading to an expression:

$$D = 6.0 \times 10^{-3} \exp (-4.8 \text{ kcal/RT}) \text{ cm}^2 \text{sec}^{-1}$$

## 3.3 Glass Transition and Dilatometry

Table 1 shows the glass transition temperatures of "Nafions" with different counterions, and also that of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) (79) for comparison. The β peak positions, which are also listed, will be described below. The incorporation of ions into the polymer extends the glassy state to a higher temperature. Except for lithium, the increase in glass transition temperature is inversely proportional to the ionic size. The addition of 3 H<sub>2</sub>0/SO<sub>3</sub>H has a negligible effect on the glass transition of the acid sample.

Fig. 4 shows a linear dilatometric measurement for "Nafion"-H. The  $T_g$  was determined to be 122  $\pm$  11 $^{\circ}$ C from a series of 4 measurements.

#### 3.4 Stress Relaxation

#### 3.4.1 Acid and Salts

The results of the stress relaxation runs are shown in Figs. 5, 6,7 and 9 in which the master curves were plotted with T = T<sub>g</sub> as the reference temperature. Fig. 5 also shows the stress relaxation master curves for styrene and for two styrene ionomers (15) for the sake of comparison. The latter are labelled by giving the mol% of methacrylic acid followed by letters in parentheses indicating the counterions followed by a letter indicating the molecular weight range.

### 3.4.2 Effect of Water

In contrast to the behaviour of the thermorheologically simple dry acid, seen in Fig. 5, time-temperature superposition breaks down with the addition of 0.5 H<sub>2</sub>0/SO<sub>3</sub>H as shown in Fig. 6. Since the overlap was maximized in the short time region, pronounced deviations appeared

TABLE I

GLASS TRANSITION (α) AND (β) DISPERSION DETERMINED BY VARIOUS TECHNIQUES

•	, <u>j</u>	Dynamic Studi	es (ca. 1 Hz)	Calorimetric Studies		Dilatometric Studies	
•		T <sub>a</sub> (°C)	Τ <sub>β</sub> (°C)	T <sub>a</sub> (°C)	T <sub>β</sub> (°C)	T <sub>Q</sub> (OC)	
PTFE (79)	† 	ca. 127	18 to 53			<del> </del>	
"Nafion"-H	(0 H <sub>2</sub> 0/S0 <sub>3</sub> H	) · 111	23	104 ± 1		122 ± 11	
	(3 H <sub>2</sub> 0/S0 <sub>3</sub> H	) 109 ·	-62				
•		211	160	212 ± 15	116		
"Nafion"-Ca	_	225	150	213 ± 20	109 ± 22		
"Nafion"-Ne	<b>k</b>	235	140	238 ± 25	132 ±-15	*	
"Nafion"-Li		217	° 147	212 ± 18	120 ± 9		

at long times. This shifting procedure results in a pseudo master curve, rather than a true master curve which was obtained for the dry acid. It can be seen that the rate of stress relaxation is enhanced by the presence of water. This contrasts with the behaviour of an ethylene ionomer containing 8% acidic groups (47% of which were neutralized with Na) (80), for which water slowed down the rate of stress decay.

#### 3.4.3 Effect of Neutralization

rig. 7 shows the stress relaxation data of "Nafion"-K (1007 neutralized). It is evident that below 180°C, time-temperature superposition is not applicable, whereas above 180°C, it is re-established. Some other features are noteworthy: The stress relaxation is slowed down by neutralization, so that a broadening in the distribution of relaxation times results, as shown in Fig. 8. Again, data for styrene and a styrene ionomer (15) are shown for comparison. The rubbery region for the "Nafion"-K is more pronounced than that in "Nafion"-H.

Distinct viscous flow is observed at high temperatures.

### 3.4.4 Effect on Degradation

Fig. 9 shows the stress relaxation data of the degraded "Nafion"-H, while Fig. 10 compares the master curves for a degraded and an un-degraded sample. The glassy modulus dicreases after degradation whereas that in the rubbery region increases, revealing a conversion from a plastic-like material to a more rubber-like one as degradation takes place. Possibly some crosslinking also occurs with increasing degradation, and time-temperature superposition remains applicable. An inflection point is observed at log E equal to about 7.5 indicating some type of

crosslink structure in the polymer.

The most significant change observed in the master curve is the decrease in the slope of the transition region as a result of degradation. These results are similar to those for plasticized poly (vinyl chloride) (81) in which micro-crystalline regions were found to be important.

## 3.5 Modulus-Temperature Curves

The simplest way of characterizing the elastic properties of a polymer is to measure its elastic modulus as a function of temperature.

Since polymers are viscoelastic, even at low stress levels, the mechanical behavior of polymers is often time dependent. Therefore, in summarizing behavior over a wide range of temperatures, it is convenient to use a standardized test and to report the behavior at a definite time, say 10 seconds. The 10 sec. modulus is plotted vs temperature in Fig. 11 for both the acid and the potassium salt. Curves for styrene and two styrere ionomers (15) are also shown for the sake of comparison.

Arrows indicate the glass transition for each material.

#### 3.6 Dynamic Mechanical Studies

#### 3.6.1 Acid and Salts

Figs. 12 - 15 present the loss tangent over the temperature range of  $-150^{\circ}$ C to ca.  $250^{\circ}$ C for the dry acid and the salts at ca. 1 Hz. It is clear that three relaxation regions are discernible for all the undegraded samples studied. They are labeled as  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  relaxations in order of decreasing peak temperatures. The  $\alpha$  relaxation is characterized by tan  $\delta$  values in the range of 0.5 to 0.6. The  $\beta$  region

manifests itself as a shoulder or a small peak with tan 6 values of 0.03 to 0.06 above background (shown also after subtraction from background as a dashed line). The  $\gamma$  region occurs at the same temperature as that of poly(tetrafluoroethylene).

## 3.6.2 Effect of Water

Fig. 16 shows the loss rangent (at ca. 1 Hz) for "Nafion"-H with various water contents as a function of temperature in the β and γ regions; the β peak, as can be seen, shifts to lower temperatures with the addition of water, and finally merges with the γ peak. For three of the samples, the shear storage and loss moduli, G' and G", are shown in Fig. 17. It can be seen that G' decreases as the water content increases.

## 3.6.3 Effect of Degradation

In Fig. 18, the loss tangent of "Nafion"-H with different degrees of degradation (defined as Z weight loss) is plotted as a function of temperature. It is evident that the \$\beta\$ beak is not present in the degraded samples. The shear storage and loss moduli are shown in Fig. 19. The storage modulus decreases as degradation increases.

Fig. 20 shows the storage modulus at 0°C determined at ca. 1 Hz, for samples with differing water contents and various degrees of degradation. It can be seen that G' increases with decreasing water content, and that a maximum G' value is reached as all the water is removed. Beyond this point, G' decreases again as a result of degradation. The position of this maximum was taken as an indication of dryness.

## 3.6.4 Effect of Counterions

In the presence of water the  $\beta$  dispersion, which in the selt is usually present as a shoulder, becomes a peak (tan  $\delta = 0.1$ ) which moves

to lower temperatures with "acreasing water content. Eventually (at ca. 3 H<sub>2</sub>O/SO<sub>3</sub>) the ß peak merges with the  $\gamma$  peak to yield a single dispersion. This is illustrated in Figs. 21 and 22 for the "Nafion"-Li and "Nafion"-Na respectively. The positions of the ß peaks at ca. 1 Hz for the dry polymers are also listed in Table 1.

Fig. 23 compares the  $\gamma$  relaxation of the dry "Nafion" with different counterions. It is clear that the peak height is inversely proportional to the cation size, except for the acid.

A plot of log v vs 1/T for the  $\gamma$  peak of "Nafion"-H and PTFE is shown in Fig. 24. The activation energy for "Nafion"-H evaluated from this plot is ca. 13 kcal/mole, and is close to the value for PTFE. The dashed line (for PTFE) was drawn by McCrum<sup>(79)</sup> for the data from references 82, 83 and 84; only the points of Sauer et al<sup>(83)</sup> and Schmieder et al<sup>(84)</sup> are not consistent with that line.

## 3.7 Dielectric Studies

Figs. 25 - 30 present the dielectric results of "Mafion"-H with various water contents at frequencies of 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz. A major peak with a minor peak adjacent to it are observed in the β relaxation region, while the γ relaxation is dielectrically inactive, as expected. The α relaxation is difficult to observe due to the fast desorption rate of water above room temperature. The β relaxation region at 100 Hz as a function of water content is shown in Fig. 31. It can be seen that the β relaxation shifts to lower temperatures as the water content increases. For water contents less than 1.7 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>H, the minor peak appears at temperatures lower than the major peak while above 1.7 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>H water content, the reverse occurs. The variation

of the major dielectric peak positions with water content, and the corresponding variation of the mechanical peak positions, are summarized in Fig. 32.

Fig. 33 shows log v vs 1/T plots for the major peaks, for varying water contents. The minor peak is not well separated from the major peak in the region of 0.7 to 2.1 H<sub>2</sub>0/SO<sub>3</sub>H. The activation energies are given in Table 2.

Figs. 34 - 35 show the dielectric results of "Nafion"-K with various water contents at frequencies of 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz, while the loss tangent at 100 Hz as a function of water content is shown in Fig. 36. Again, the β relaxation shifts to lower temperature as the water content increases.

## 3.8 Small Angle X-ray Scattering Studies

Several diffuse halos were seen in the range  $1^{\circ} < 20 < 40^{\circ}$ . The results are listed in Table 3, along with those for styrene and several styrene ionomers (17) for comparison. No evidence of crystallinity was found.

## 3.9 Mossbauer Effect Studies

Mossbauer effect spectra of the ferric salt of "Nafion" of two different equivalent weights are shown in Figs. 37 and 38. The parameters of the Mossbauer spectra obtained are summarized in Table 4. The isomer shifts given are relative to metallic iron. It is clear that the isomer shifts are the same for both equivalent weights. The experimental data are well fitted by a broad singlet peak. Nevertheless,

TABLE 2

## ACTIVATION ENERGY OF DIELECTRIC RELAXATION FOR "NAFION"-H

Water Content (H <sub>2</sub> 0/SO <sub>3</sub> H)	E, Major Peak (Kcal/mole)	E, Minor Peak (Kcal/mole)		
0.4	25.4			
0.7	27.7	ca. 16		
1.4	25.0	<b>ca.</b> 16		
1.7	ca. 26			
3.0	25.3	16.2		
4.1	29.6	14.9		
15.0	22.7	•		

a doublet gave a better fit to the experimental points (Fig. 39) for an equivalent weight of 1365, though the quadrupole splitting is rather small (which is characteristic of distorted Fe<sup>3+</sup> ion).

For both equivalent weights, the peak area, and therefore recoil-free fraction as well, are the same, but the height and linewidth differ somewhat. The observed linewidths are considerably greater than the natural linewidth of 0.19 mm/sec.

TABLE 3

X-RAY DIFFRACTION DATA FOR "NAFION"-H, "NAFION"-Cs,
POLYSTYRENE AND THREE STYRENE IONOMERS

Samples	Br	_	
"Nafion"-Cs	1°43'	9°16 *	32°20'
"Nafion"-H (Dried)	3°9', (a)	9°26 °	
"Nafion"-H (degraded)		9°22 •	27 <sup>0</sup> 48'
Polystyrene		9 <sup>0</sup> 32 *	18°381
PS 3.8 (Cs)h	4 <sup>0</sup> 40'	9°32 •	18°38'
PS 7.9 (Cs) l	1°28'	9°32 •	18°38'
PS 9.7 (Cs)h	1°34'	9°32 *	18°38'

This value is in close agreement with the one communicated to Dr. A. Eisenberg privately by Dr. W. Grot of Du Pont.

TABLE 4 MOSSBAUER PARAMETERS OF NAFION-FE

EW - 1155

/	å (mm/sec)	(mm/sec)	r (mm/sec)	<u>I (Z)</u>	rff
Singlet (Lorentzian)	0.444		1.34	1.02	0.06
Singlet (a = 1.57)	0.444	A	1.34	1.17	0.07
Doublet (Lorentzian)	0.436	0.017	1.30	0.51	0.06
EW - 1365	,				
Singlet (Lorentzian)	0.447		0.98	1:32	0.06
Singlet (a = 2.12)	0.448		0.99	1.29	0.06
Doublet (Lorentzian)	0.449	0.381	0.70	0.78	0.05
Doublet (Assymmetric)	0.416	0.367	0.60 0.83	0.63 0.91	0.05

FIGURE 2.

Water sorption curves of "Nafion"-H (EW = 1155).

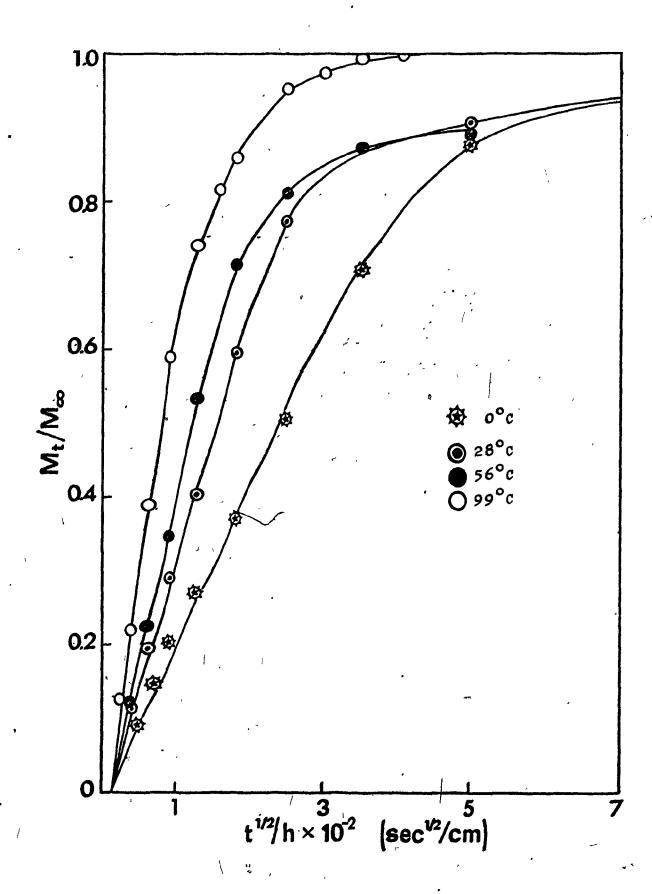
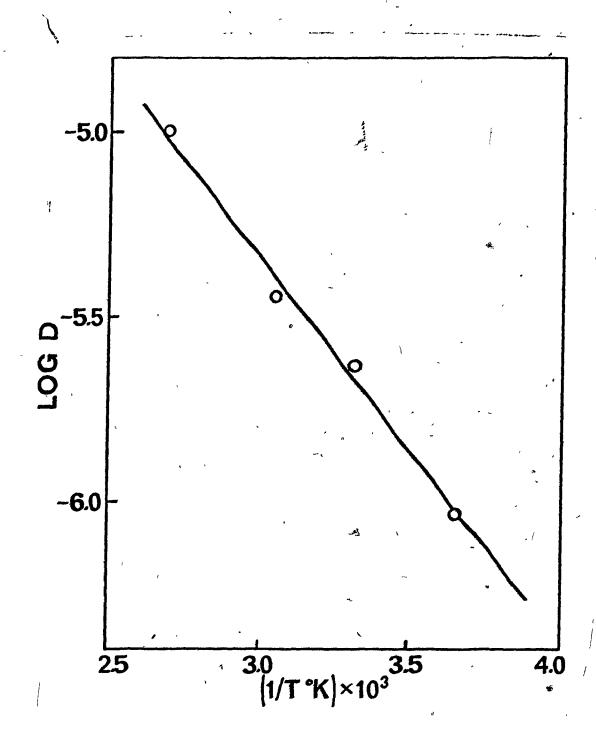
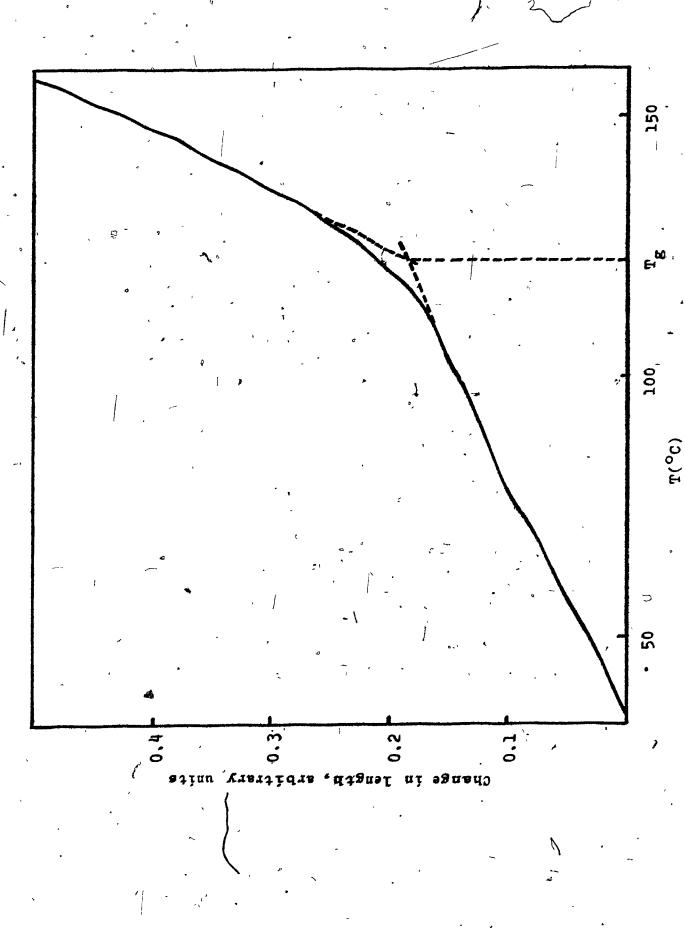


FIGURE 3.

Plot of log D vs. 1/T for "Nafion"-H (EW = 1155).

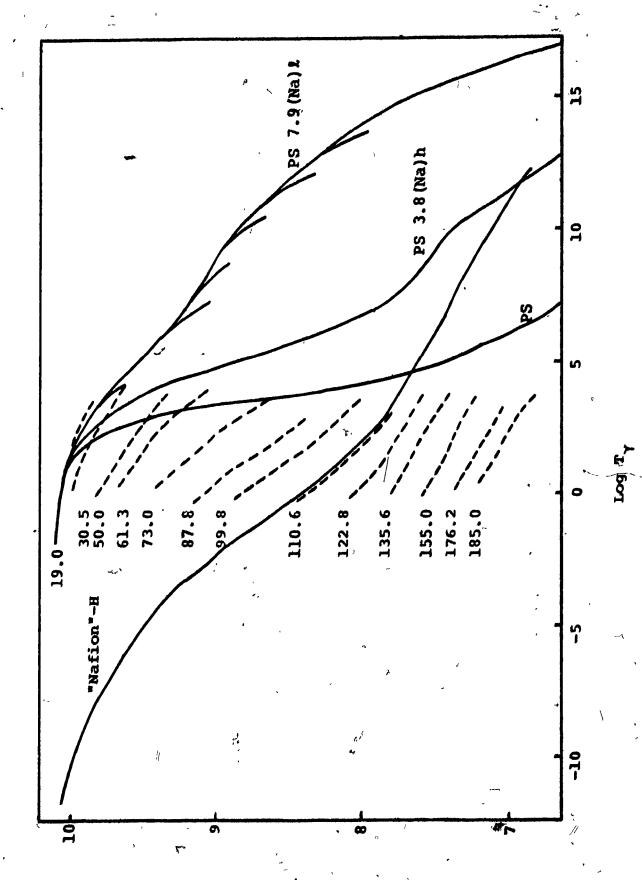


Linear expansion coefficient as a function of temperature for "Mafion"-H.



# FIGURE 5.

Original stress relaxation curves and master curve for "Nafion"-H as well as master curves for polystyrene PS and two styrene ionomers PS 3.8 (Na)h, and PS 7.9 (Na)t.  $T_0 = T_g$ .



A Bon

## FIGURE 6.

Original stress relaxation curves and pseudo master curve for "Nafion"-H with 0.5  $H_2$ 0/80<sub>3</sub>H.  $T_0 - T_g$ .

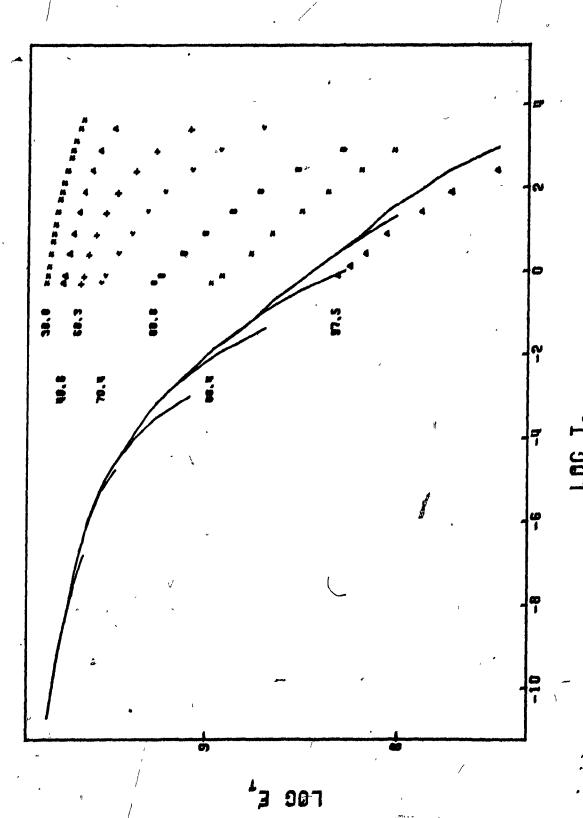
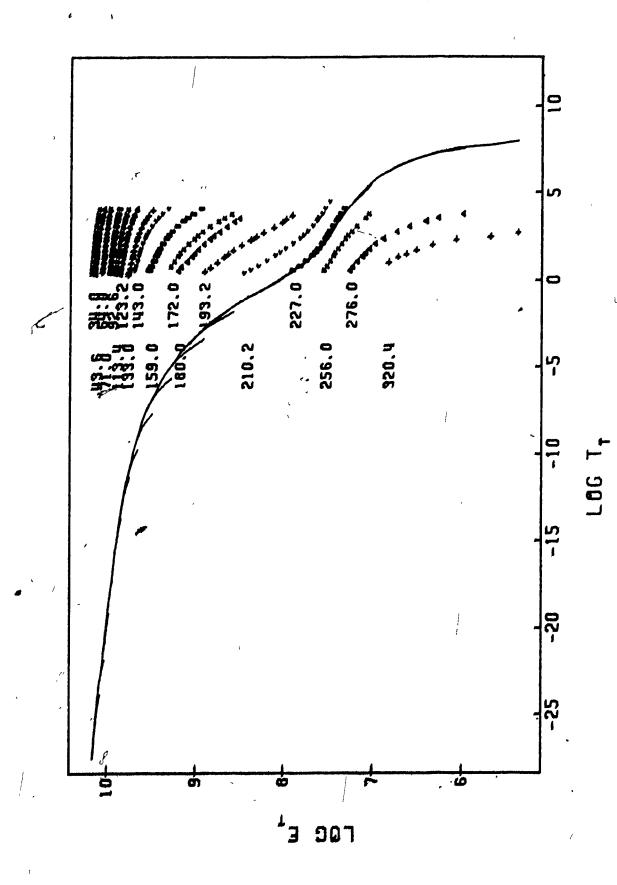


FIGURE 7

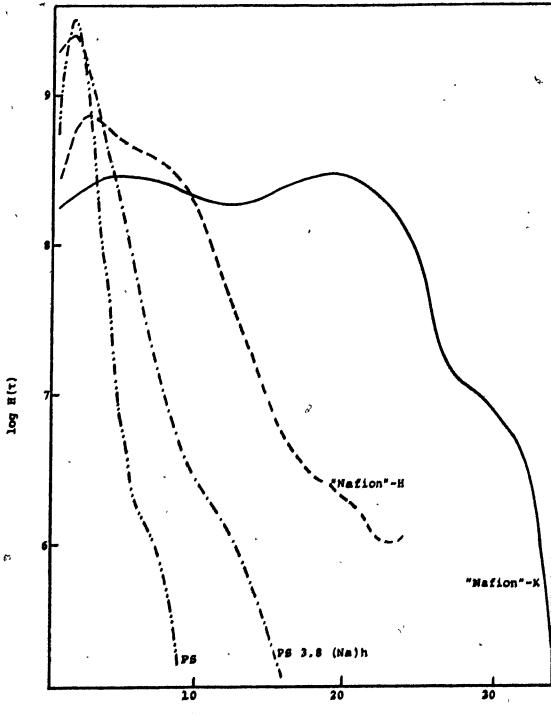
Original stress relaxation curves and pseudo master curve for "Nafion"-K.  $T_0 = Tg$ .



#### FIGURE 8.

Distribution of relaxation times for "Mafion"-H, "Nafion"-K, PS and PS 3.8 (Na)h.  $T_0 = 25^{\circ}$ C.

**\** 



log t

FIGURE 9.

Original stress relaxation curves and master curve for degraded "Nafion"-H. To - Tg.

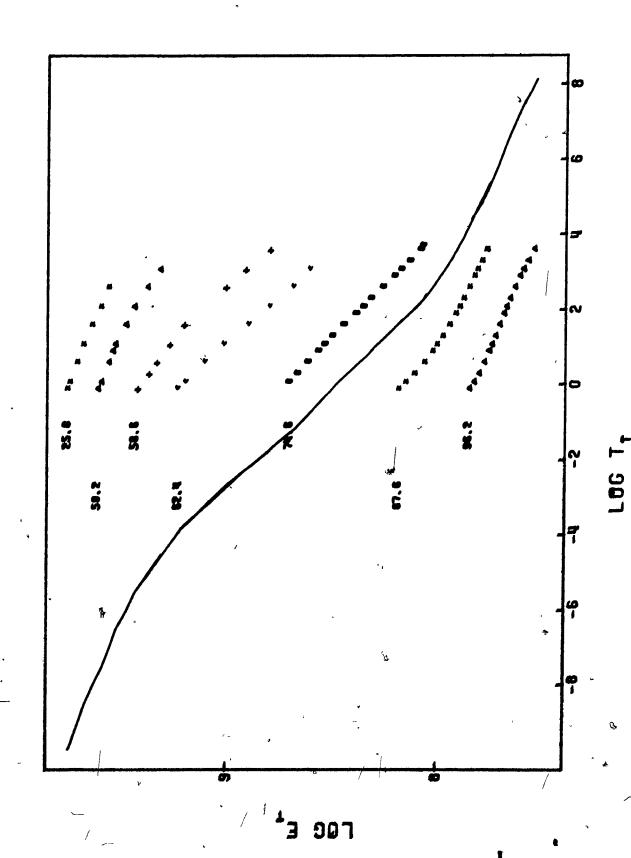
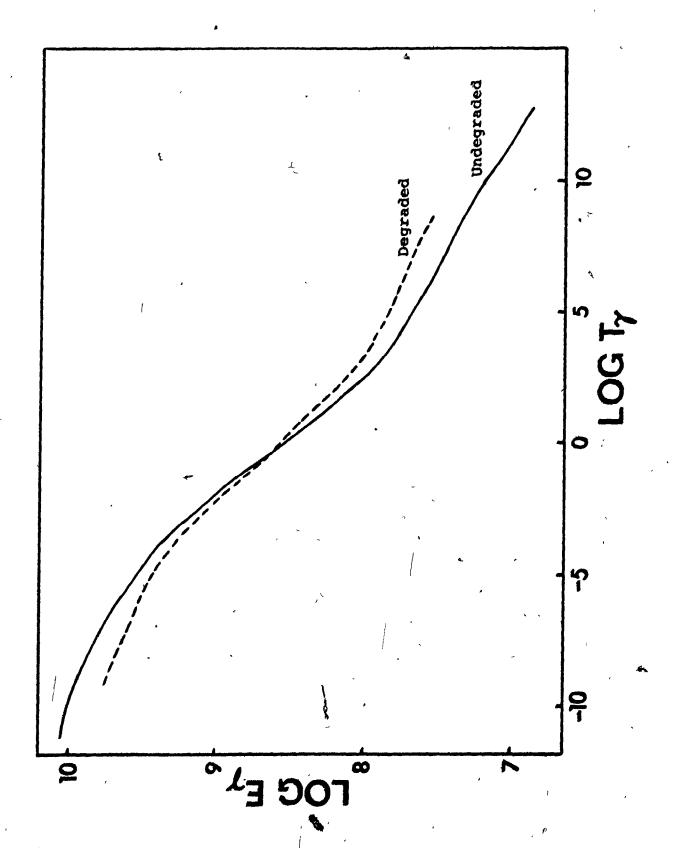


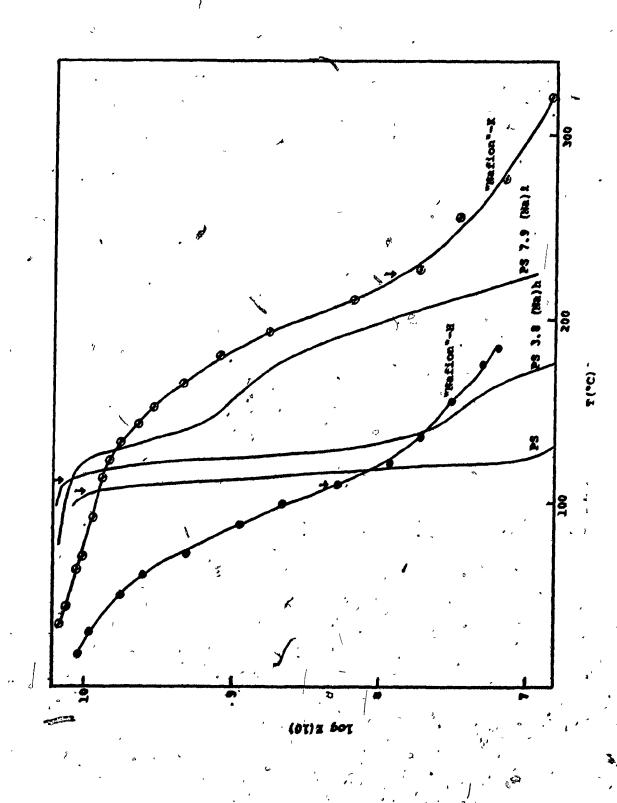
FIGURE 10.

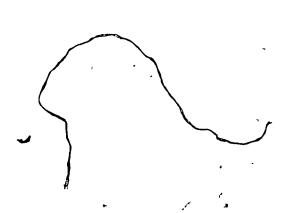
Stress relaxation master curves for degraded and undegraded "Nafion"-H.  $T_0 = T_g$ .



### FIGURE 11.

10-sec. modulus vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H, "Mafion"-K, PS, PS 3.8 (Na)h and PS 7.9 (Na)1.





### FIGURE 12.

Machanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-K and "Mafion"-Cs at ca. 1 Hs.

Dashed lines represent values for the \$ peak, above background.

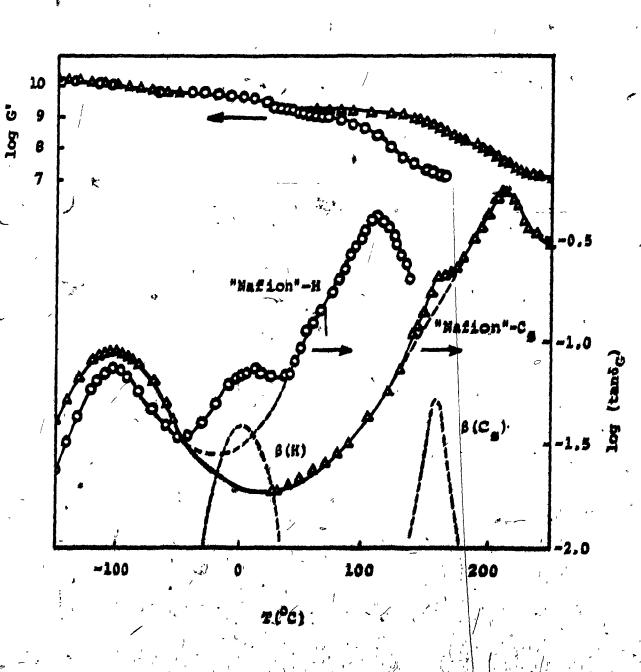


FIGURE 13.

Mechanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Mafion"-K at ca, 1 Hz. Dashed lines represent values for the 8 pesk above background.

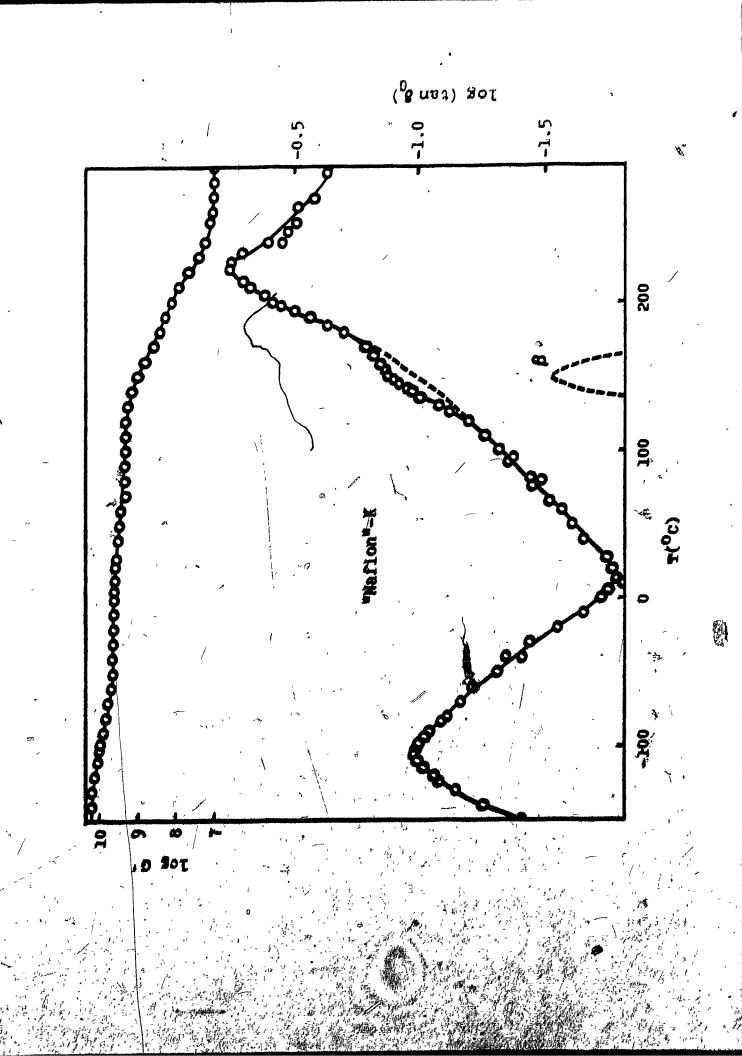


FIGURE 14.

Mechanical loss tangent vs. temperature for

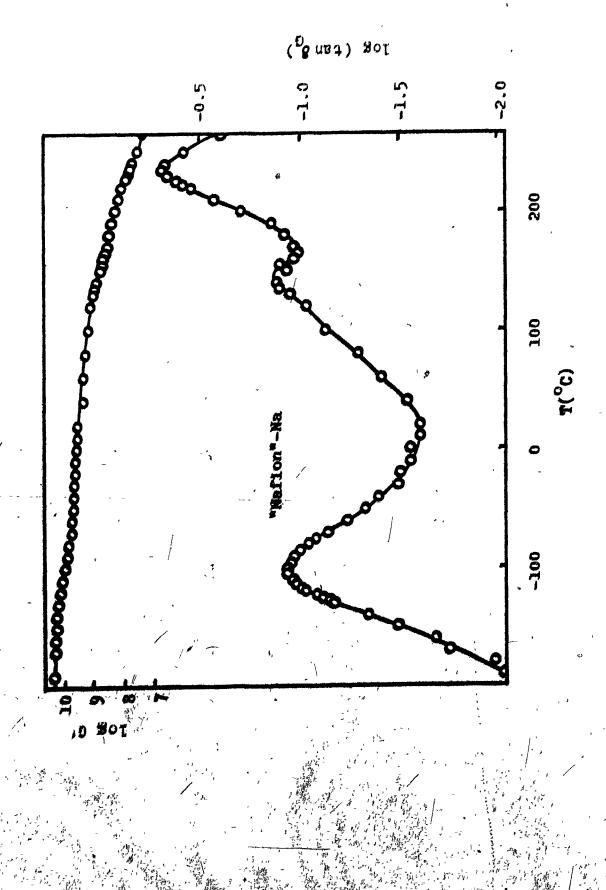
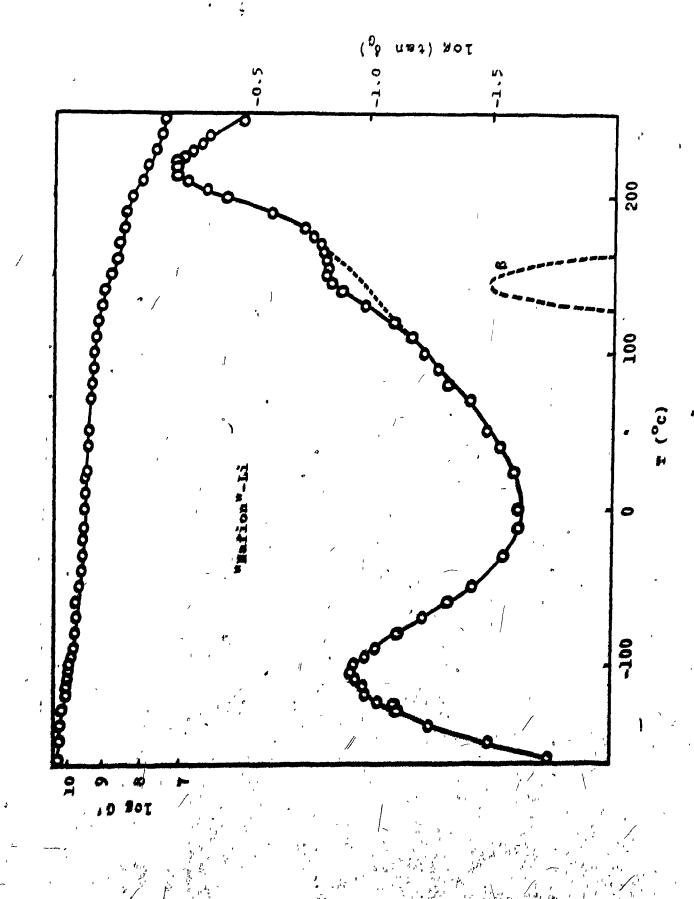
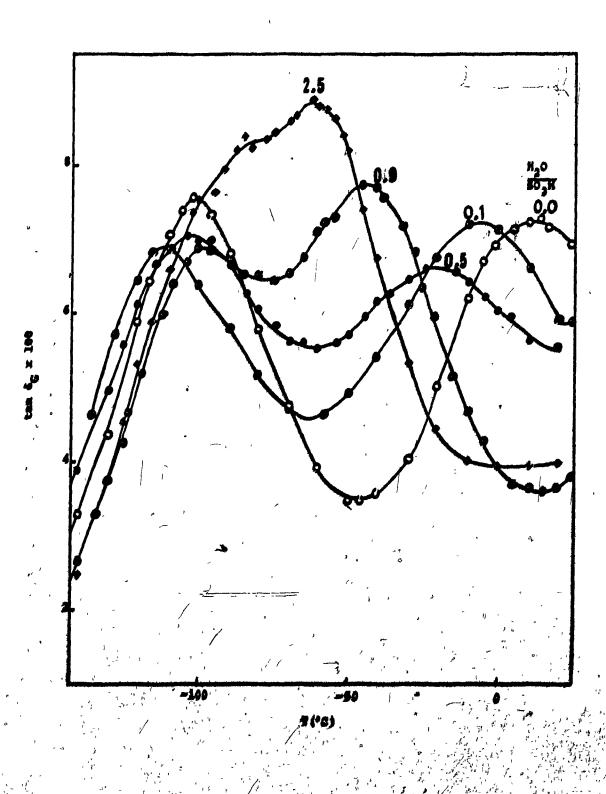


FIGURE 15.

Mechanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-Li at cs. 1 Hz. Dashed lines represent values for the  $\beta$  peak above background.



Mechanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Mafion"-H samples with varying water content at ca. 1 Hz.



# FLOURE 17.

Shear storage and loss modulus (0' and 0") vs. temperature for "Mailon"-H samples with varying water content at ca. 1 Mt.

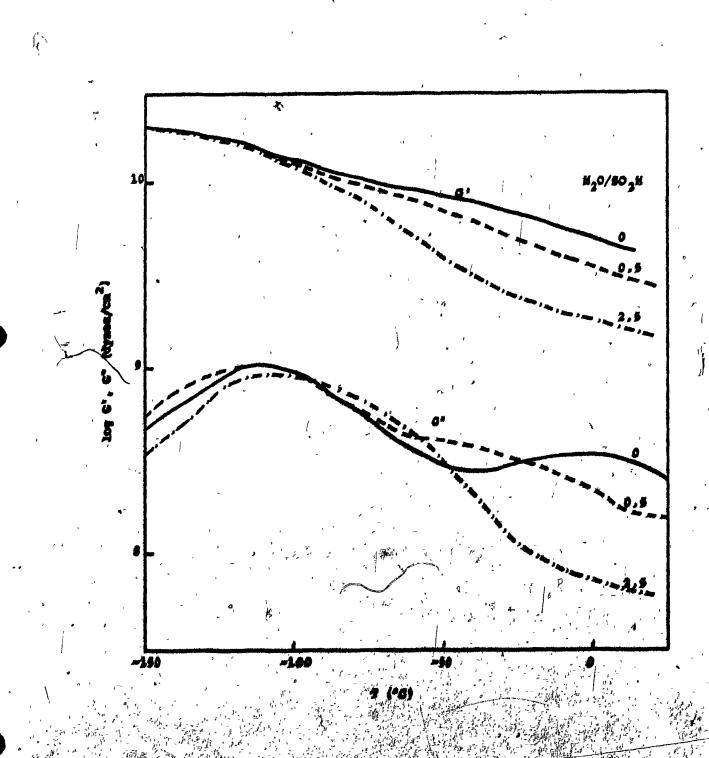
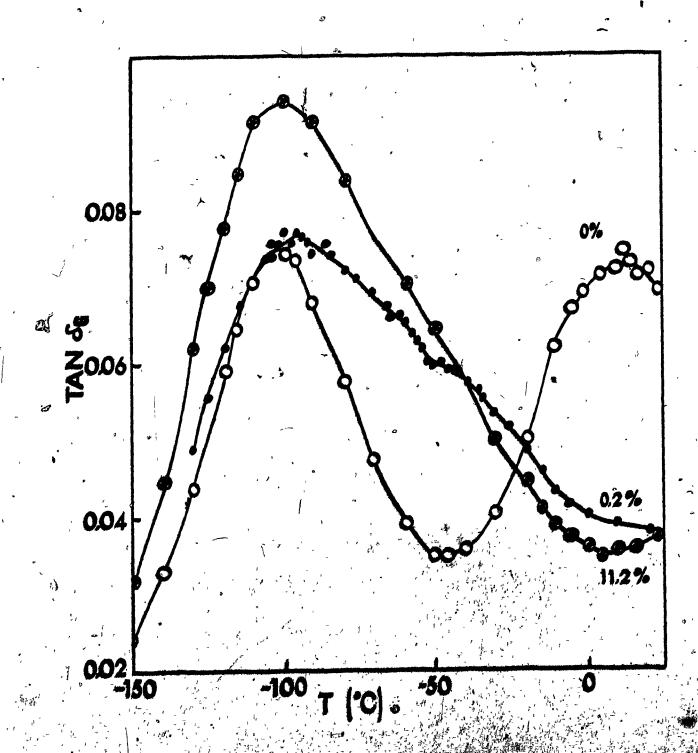


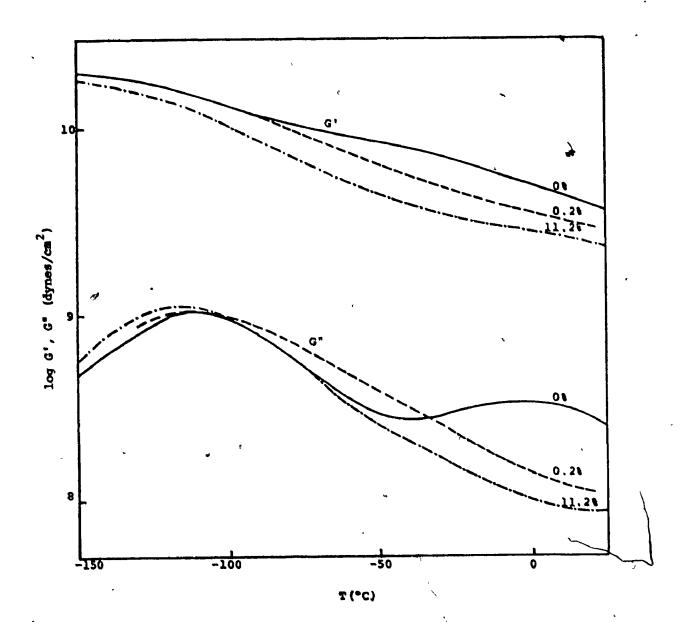
FIGURE 18.

Mechanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Mafion"-K samples with varying degree degradation (2 weight loss) at ca. 1 Ms.



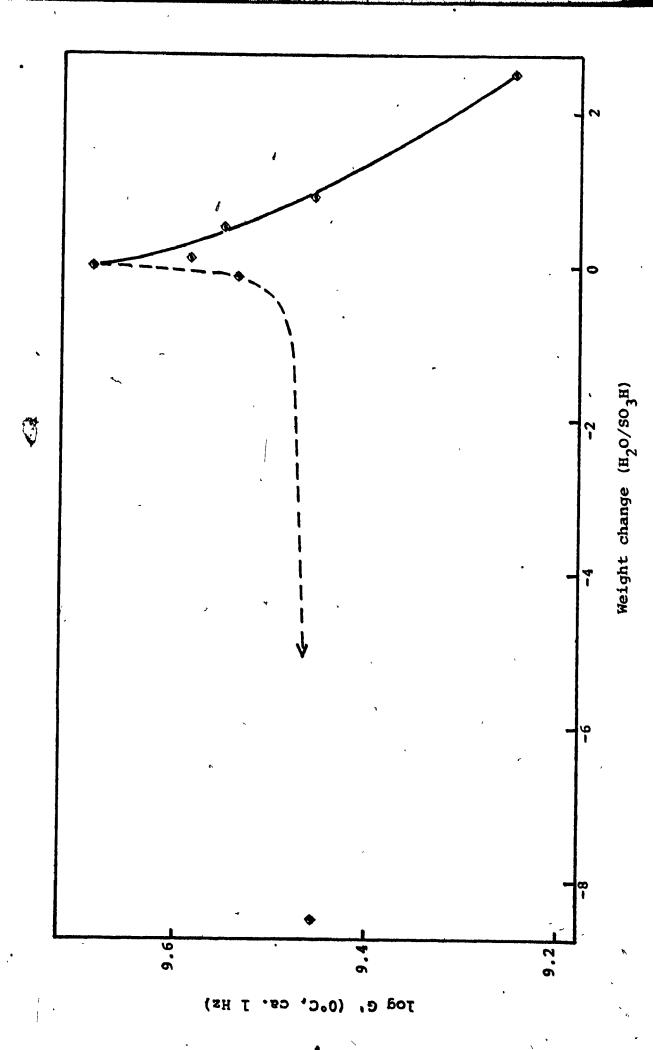
### FIGURE 19.

Shear storage and loss modulus (G' and G") vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H samples with varying degree degradation at ca. 1 Hz.



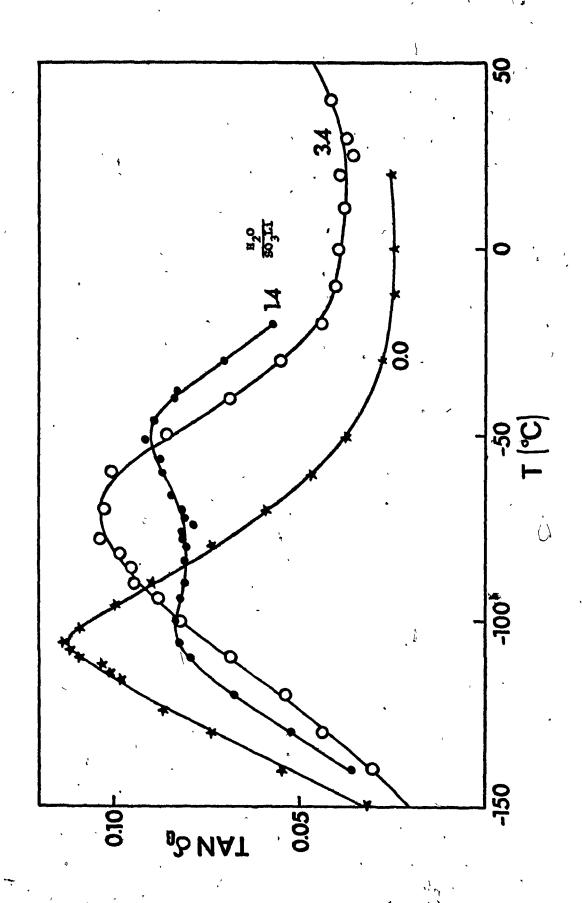
# FIGURE 20.

Shear storage modulus (O°C, ca. 1 Hz) vs. weight loss for "Nafion"-H.



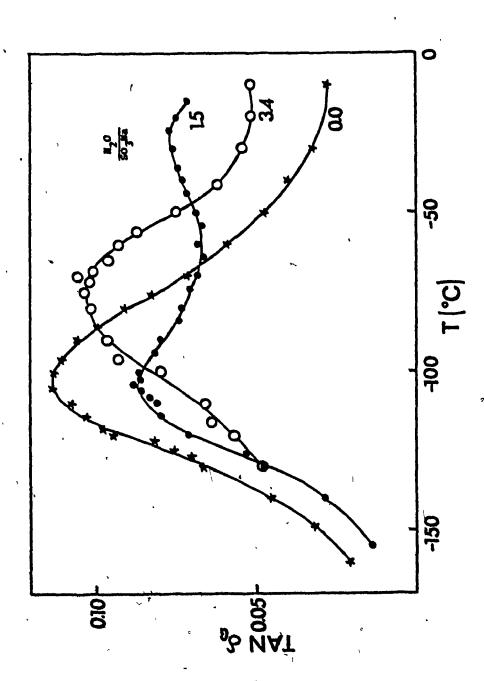
### FIGURE 21.

Machanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-Li with varying water content at ca. 1 Hz.



### FIGURE 22.

Mechanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-Na with varying water content at ca. 1 Hz.



### FIGURE 23.

Mechanical loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion" with various counterion in the γ-relaxation region at ca. 1 Hz.

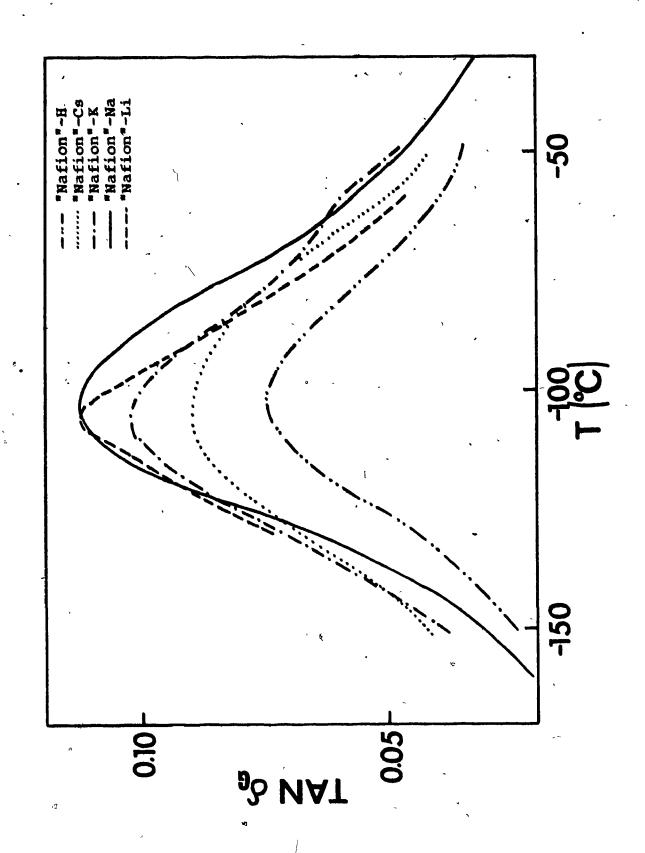
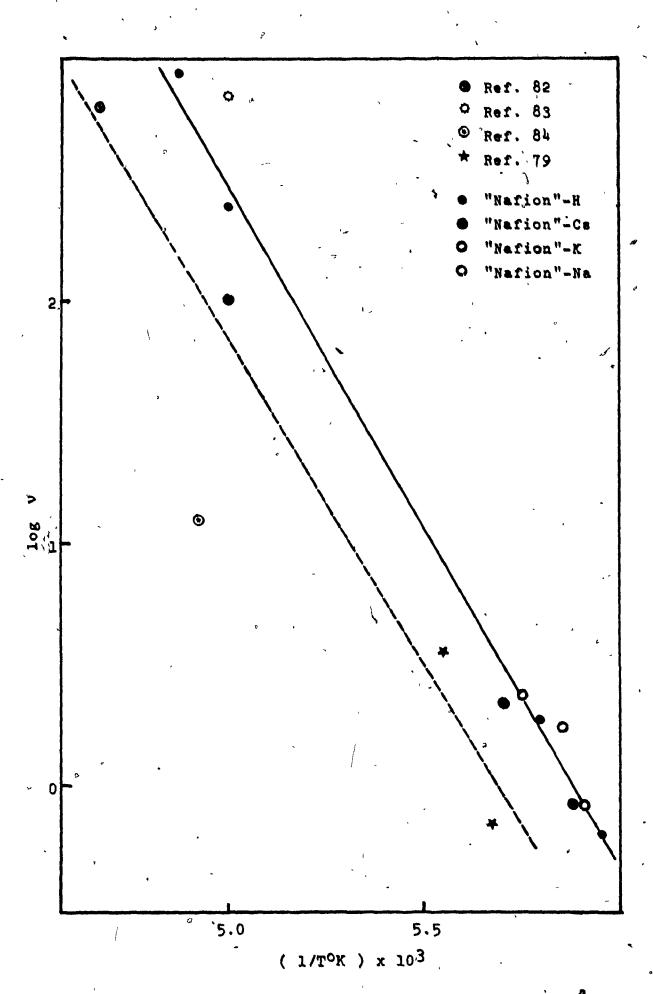


FIGURE 24.

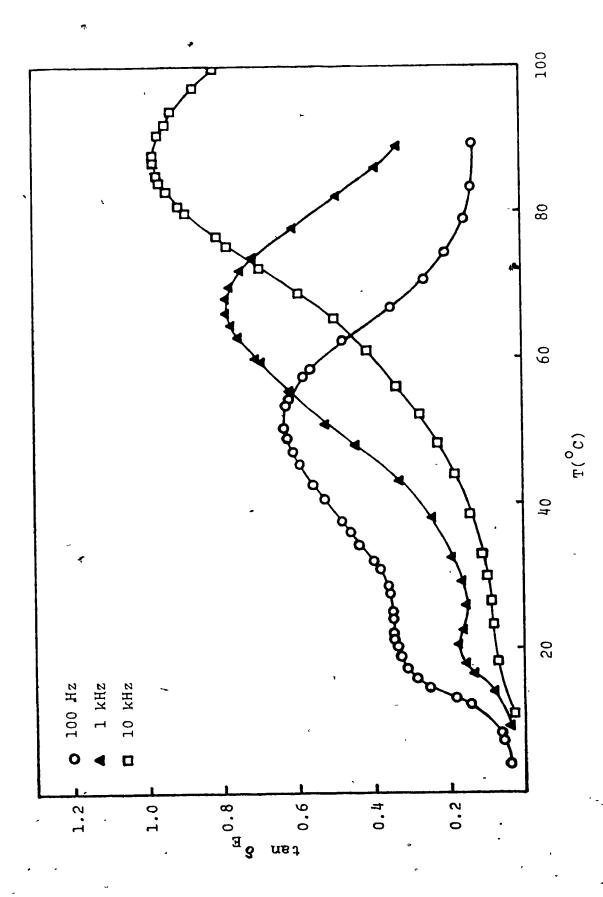
Log v vs. 1/T plot for "Nafion" samples and literature values for PTFE at the y-relaxation region.



## FIGURE 25.

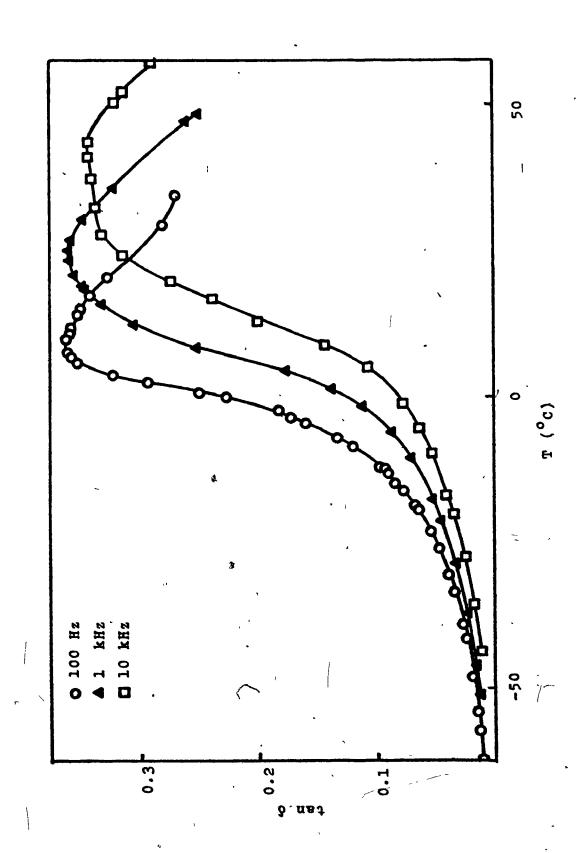
Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H with 0.7 H<sub>2</sub>O/SO<sub>3</sub>H at 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz.

g f



# FIGURE 26.

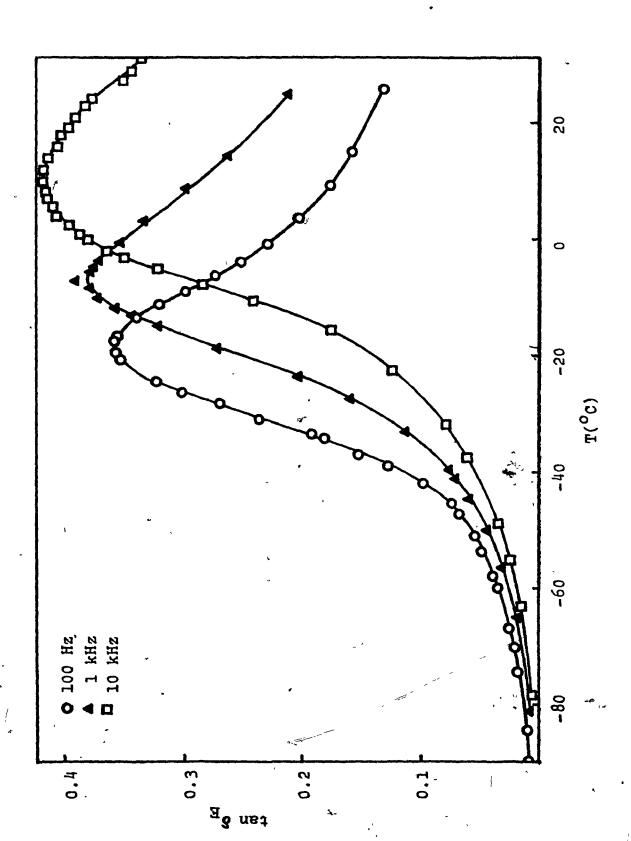
Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H with 1.4 H<sub>2</sub>0/S0<sub>3</sub>H at 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz.



## FIGURE 27.

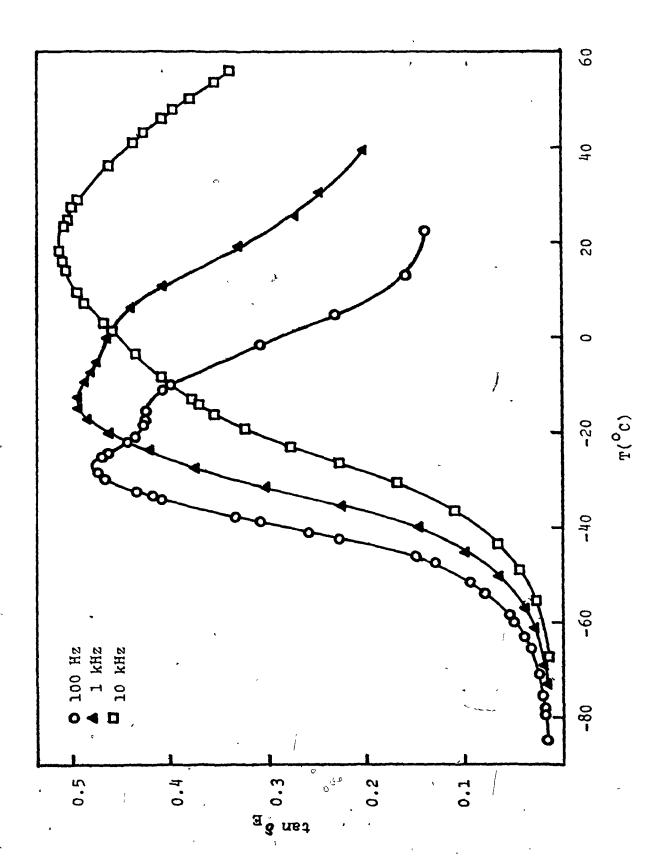
Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H with 1.7 H<sub>2</sub>0/S0<sub>3</sub>H at 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz.

\*3



## FIGURE 28.

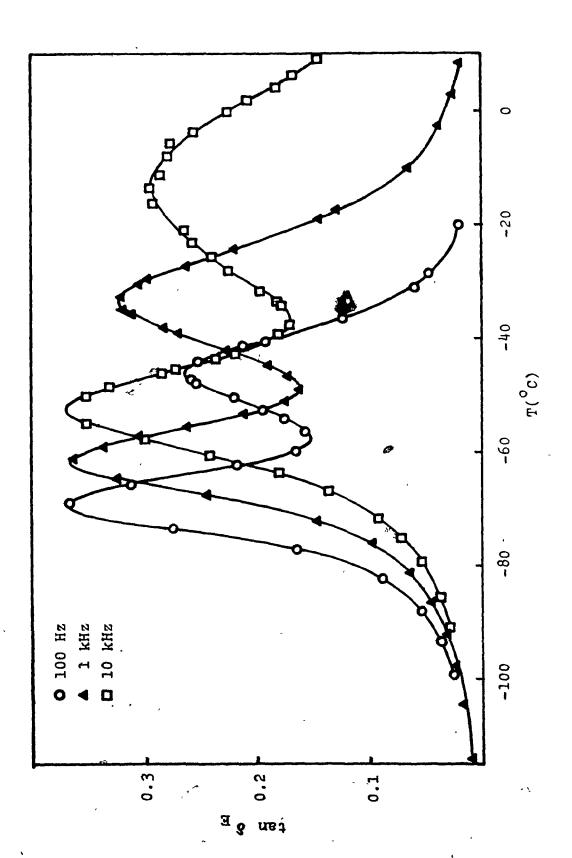
Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H with 2.1  $\rm H_2O/SO_3H$  at 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz.



had the histophysical ship that I would all

## ' FIGURE 29.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H with 3 H<sub>2</sub>O/SO<sub>3</sub>H at 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz.



### FIGURE 30.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H with 4  $H_2O/SO_3H$  at 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz.

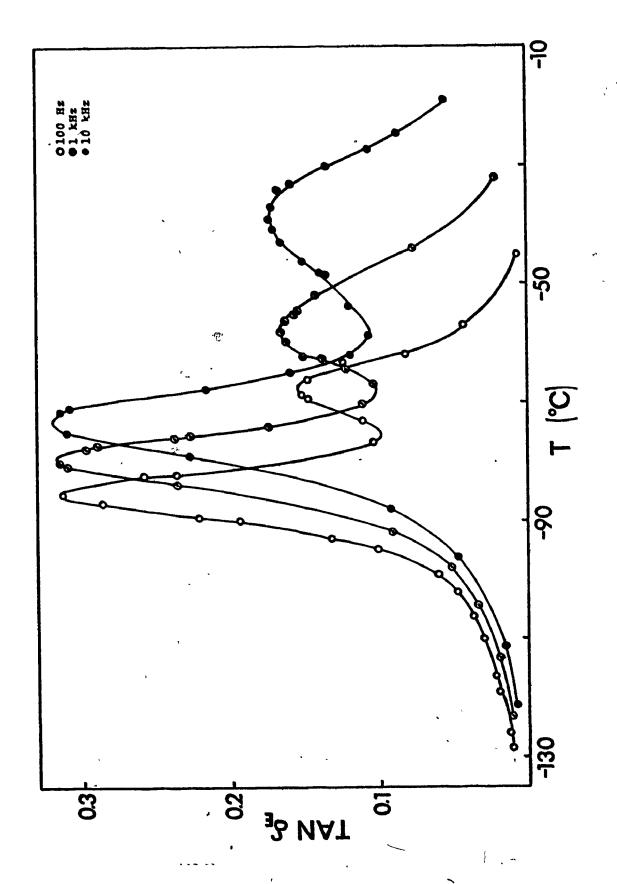


FIGURE 31.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-H with varying water content at 100 Hz.

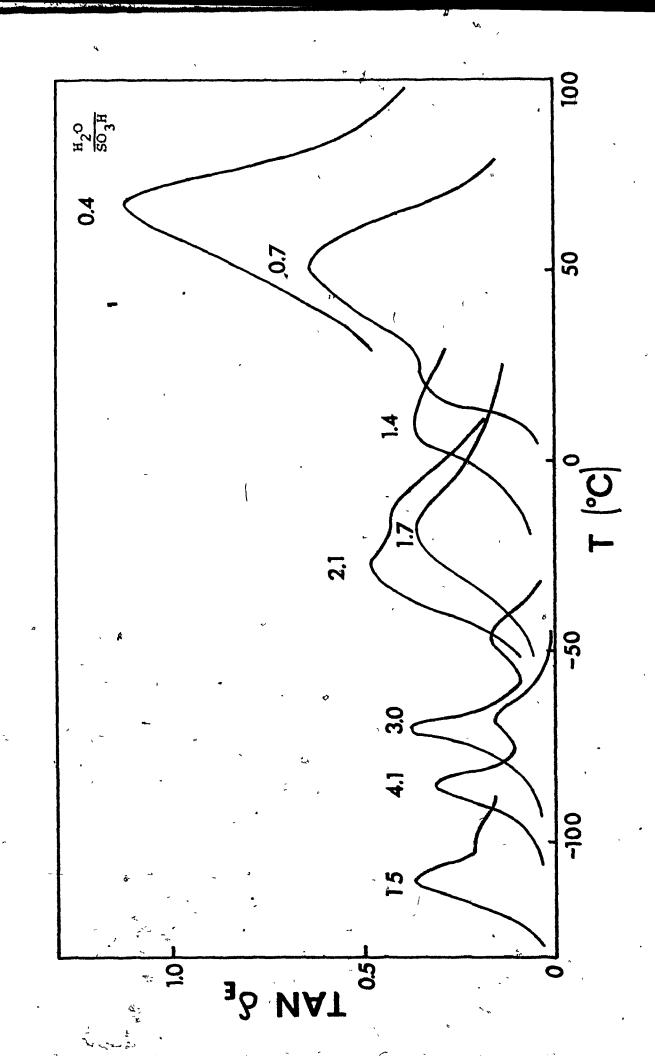


FIGURE 32.

Mechanical  $\beta$  peak position and dielectric major peak position vs. water content for "Nafion"-H.

2.

/

o

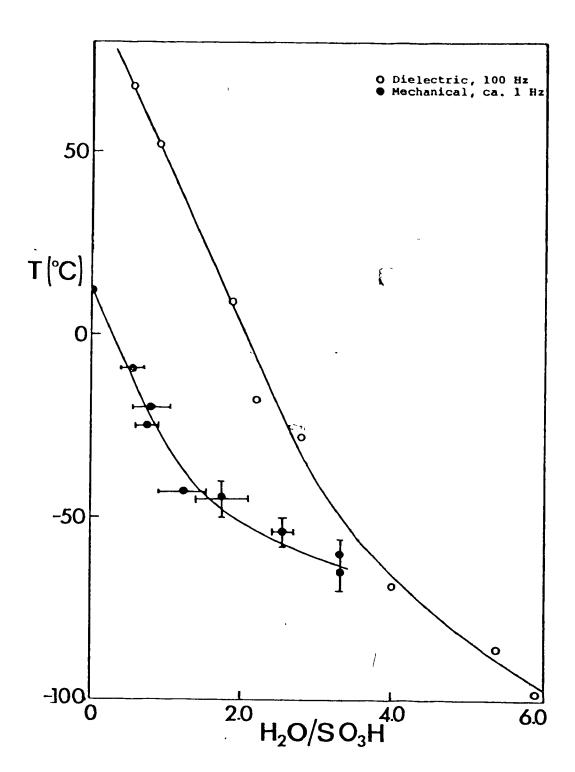
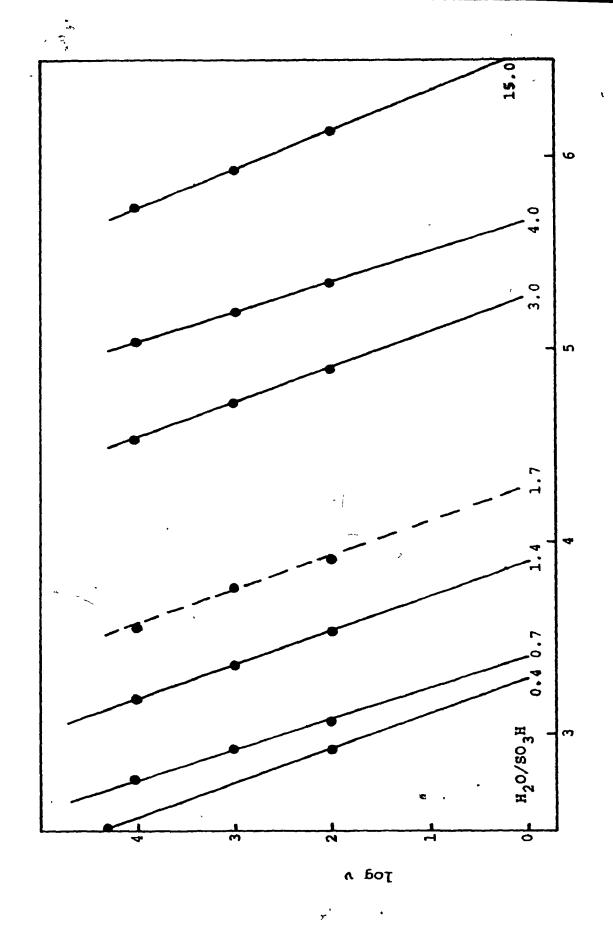


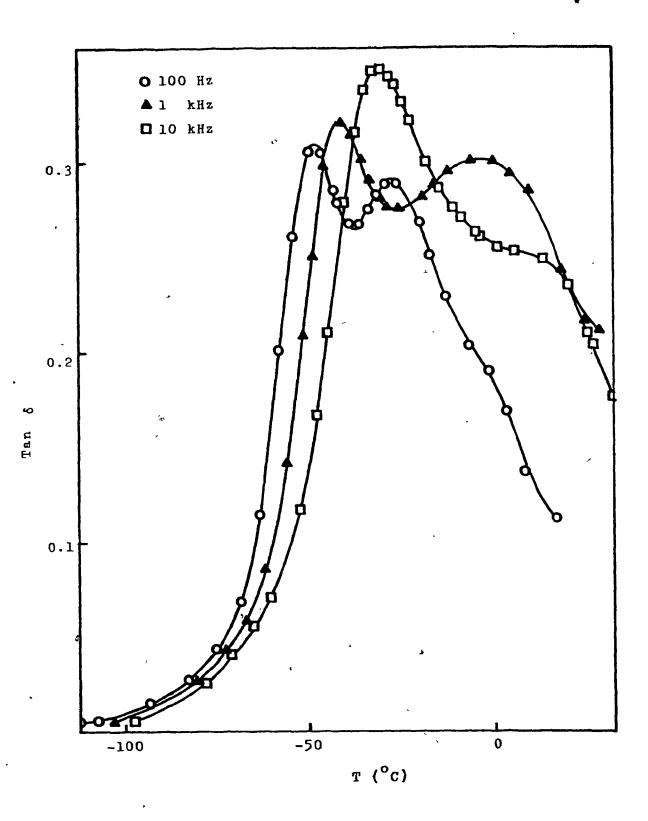
FIGURE 33.

Log  $\nu$  vs. 1/T for dielectric major peak for "Nafion"-H.



## FIGURE 34.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-K with 1.9 H<sub>2</sub>0/SO<sub>3</sub>H at 100 Hz, lkHz and 10kHz.



5.

### FIGURE 35.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-K with 3.6 H<sub>2</sub>0/SO<sub>3</sub>H at 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz.

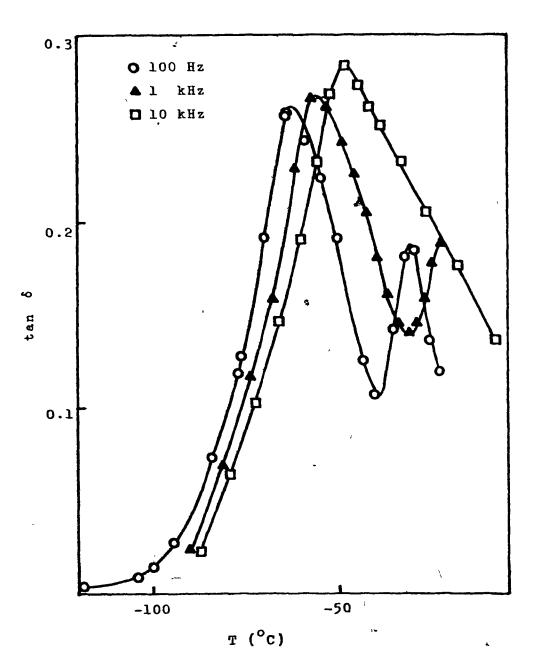


FIGURE 36.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for "Nafion"-K with varying water content at 100 Hz.

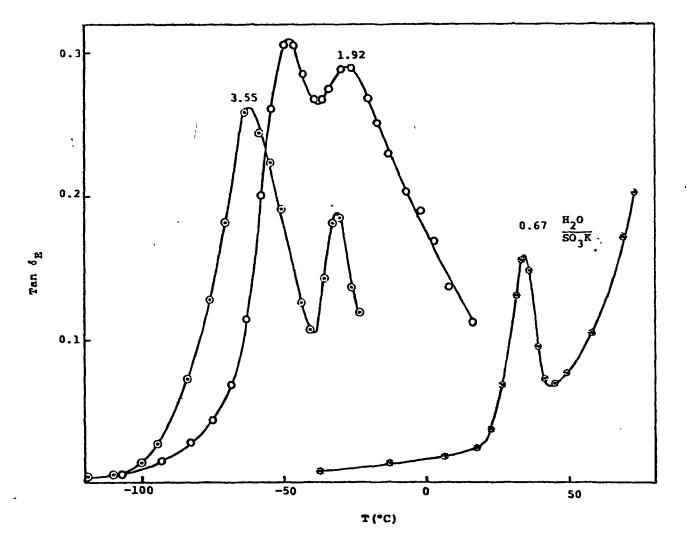
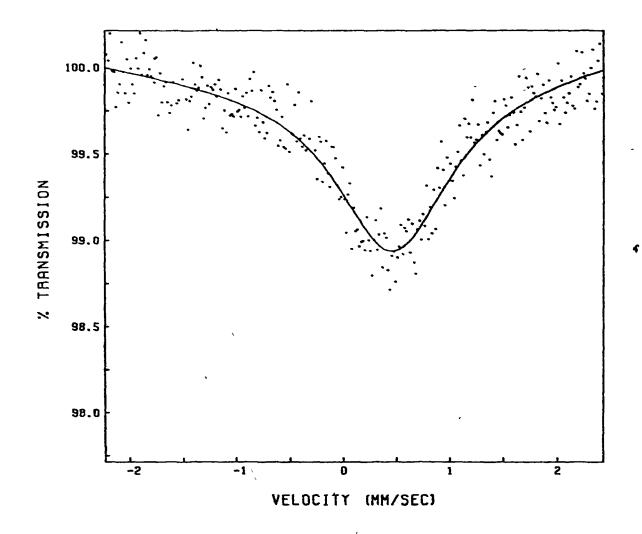


FIGURE 37.

Mossbauer spectrum of "Nafion"-Fe (EW = 1155).



### FIGURE 38.

Mossbauer spectrum of "Nafion"-Fe (EW = 1365) Singlet fitting.

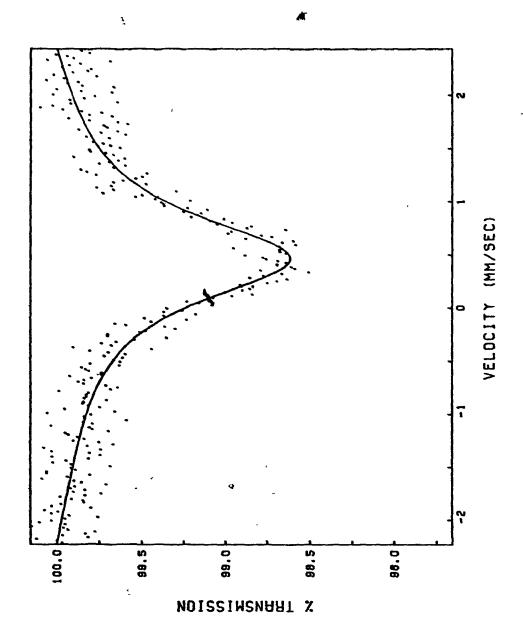
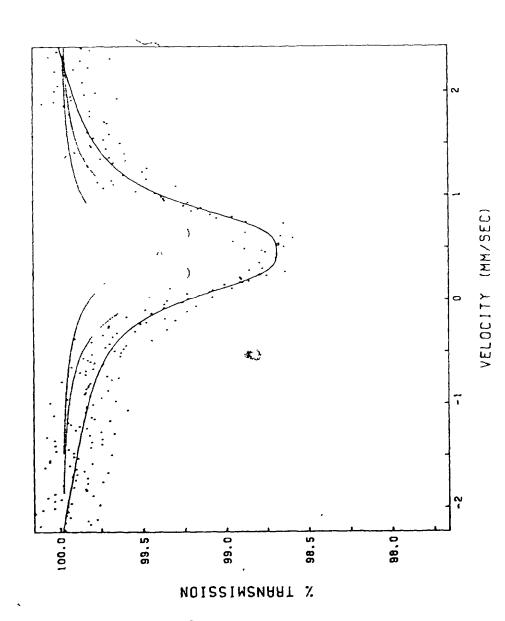


FIGURE 39.

·4 ..

Mossbauer spectrum of "Nafion"-Fe (EW = 1365) Doublet fitting.



#### 4. DISCUSSION

#### 4.1 Glass Transition and Linear Expansion

While the agreement between DSC and tan  $\delta$  results for the glass transition of the "Nafions" is gratifying, the values obtained by the above technique are seemingly inconsistent with the low value of the 10-second modulus,  $E_r(10)$ , for the same materials at the glass transition temperature. As can be seen in Fig. 11, for the styrene ionomers the  $E_{r}(10)$  value at the glass transition temperature is of the order of  $10^{10}$  dynes/cm<sup>2</sup>, while for the "Nafions" the value is two orders of magnitude lower, both for the acid and the salt. Also, an inspection of Fig. 5 reveals that in the glassy region the stress relaxation master curve for "Nafion"-H is placed ca. 10 orders of magnitude of time below that for the styrenes, reflecting the same problem as was found in the isochrosel modulus curve. On the basis of the stress relaxation or modulus temperature curves, it might be tempting to think of the glass transition as being closer to  ${
m 30}^{
m o}$ C for the acid and to  $100^{0}\mathrm{C}$  for the potassium salt. The acid does show a tan  $\delta$  peak (ca. 1 Hz) at 23°C, but this peak is extremely small (tan  $\delta = 0.07$ ) in comparison with the glass transition peak (tan  $\delta = 0.4$ ). Furthermore, the salt shows no peak or shoulder at 100°C, the ß region appearing only 40 to 60° higher; however, here again the peak value of tan & above the background is only 0.04 to 0.06, which suggests that it is, most probably, not the glass transition. Thus, in spite of the low value of the modulus, it seems preferable to take the high temperature tan & peaks (i.e. ca. 110°C for the acid and ca. 220°C for

the salts) as the glass transition temperature. Also, the results of studies on wet samples, to be discussed later, support this interpretation.

If this low value of the modulus at the glass transition is correct, then some type of unusual packing in these materials is to be inferred. This unusual packing, incidentally, might also correlate with the high water transport and high dimensional expansion that is observed. The densities of the materials are most revealing in this context. The density of the "Nafion" precursor (the material in which the -SO<sub>3</sub>H group is replaced by SO<sub>2</sub>F) is ca. 2.1 for an equivalent weight of 2100<sup>(85)</sup> and that of PTFE is 2.0<sup>(86)</sup>. By contrast, the densities of the acid and salts are appreciably lower, suggesting the presence of voids (or pores) and channels.

#### 4.2 Transient Studies

Despite the absence of crystallinity, as revealed by x-ray studies, the stress relaxation master curves for the "Nafions" (Figs. 5 - 7) are quite broad, resembling those of the styrene ionomers much more so than those of polystyrene or other non-ionic and non-crystalline polymers. Furthermore, time-temperature superposition breaks down for both the dry potassium salt below 180°C and the acid in the presence of 0.5 H<sub>2</sub>0/S0<sub>3</sub>H. These data, together with the presence of halo at a low angle in SAXS, suggest that in the "Nafions" the ions are clustered in the same way as in the other ionomers. It should be recalled, in this context, that, clustering is taken to mean not just simply small

scale ion aggregation of the type leading to crosslinking, but large scale clustering incorporating a large number of ions and also some non-ionic material.

The failure of time-temperature superposition is a very strong indication that the ionic regions contribute to the relaxation process. Most probably this involves a reorganization of the cluster, possibly a hopping of sulfonate terminated side chains. This would represent a secondary relaxation mechanism and contribute to the total relaxation. The breadth of the distribution of relaxation times (Fig. 8) as well as the breadth of the modulus-temperature curves (Fig. 11) also support the idea that this polymer is phase separated, since it parallels the behavior in the styrenes. The fact that superposition applies in the dry acid but fails in the presence of 0.5 H<sub>2</sub>0/S0<sub>3</sub>H is puzzling, but might indicate that the secondary process, while present, contributes very little to the total relaxation in the dry material. This is consistent with the finding in plasticized poly (sodium acrylate) that water, even in large amounts, decreases the lifetime of the clusters without destroying them (88).

The re-establishment of time-temperature superposition in the potassium salt is also consistent with the behavior of a low molecular weight clustered polystyrene ionomer containing 7.9 mol 7 sodium methacrylate. In contrast to the high molecular weight styrene ionomers, which remain thermorheologically complex even at the highest temperatures which were studied, in that particular low molecular weight sample time-temperature superposition is re-established above ca. 180°C. This suggests that

at those high temperatures the secondary mechanism does not contribute appreciably to the relaxation, possibly because of a breakdown, or shortening of the life-time, of the clusters. In many other polymers, it has been shown that molecular weight has a strong effect on phase separation, with high molecular weight samples showing the greatest tendency to phase separate. Furthermore, it is found that ion clusters can maintain their integrity up to  $180^{\circ}$ C in other ionomers as well (15,80).

A comparison of the master curves of degraded and undegraded "Nafion"-H (Fig. 10) reveals that the long-time modulus, which correlates with crosslinking, increases with degradation. This fact, coupled with the lower water absorption of the degraded sample, and the disappearance of the SAXS peak (Table 4) suggests that above 180°C the ion clusters decompose, and, that possibly smaller ionic aggregates or multiplets are formed. These multiplets behave as temporary crosslinks, a phenomenon which is also found in many other ionomers.

It is worth noting that for "Nafion" linear viscoelasticity is valid only for small deformations (less than 2%) as is also the case for PTFE (89). For the latter, it has been suggested (89) that the nonlinearity arises from the inherent crystallinity and deformation induced crystallization. However, no crystallinity is found in "Nafion", and the cause of the nonlinear behavior must therefore lie elsewhere.

The failure of time-temperature superposition could be caused either by nonlinear viscoelasticity or by the presence of a second relaxation mechanism. In the former case, superposition should be achieved by vertical shifting as well as the unusual horizontal shifting. This is not found, however, indicating that a second mechanism is the

probable cause of the non-superimpossibility. Moreover, the fact that for the "Nafion"-K superposition is re-established above  $180^{\circ}$ C, indicates that the nonsuperimpossibility is not due to nonlinearity. Also, the small angle x-ray scattering peak which was observed in "Nafions", suggests that well defined large ion aggregates exists, which may be the locus of the proposed secondary relaxation.

#### 4.3 Dynamic Studies

A dynamic mechanical investigation of the  $\alpha$  relaxation in the acid, which has been ascribed to the glass transition, reveals that water (ca.  $3~{\rm H_20/S0_3H}$ ) has only a minor effect on the magnitude or position of the peak. This tends to reinforce the identification of the peak, as due to the glass transition of the non-ionic phase. Water would not be expected to interact with the hydrophobic fluorocarbon backbone, but would interact strongly with the ionic regions. Therefore, if this peak were due to the ionic regions, then a strong lowering of its position would be expected as the water content is increased, as is found in the case of nylon (90).

In the salts, the position of the  $\alpha$  peaks for Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> and Cs<sup>+</sup> salts is in qualitative agreement with the q/a effect which has been found operative in many ion-containing polymers (91). This effect suggests that the glass transition should be proportional to the ratio of the cation charge, q, to the distance between centers of charge, a. The fact that the Li<sup>+</sup> salt does not fit this relation suggests possibly that some of the SO<sub>3</sub>H groups have not been converted into SO<sub>3</sub>Li form because of the selective rule (Li<R<Na<K<Cs). The effect

of water on the position of the  $\alpha$  peak could not be studied because the desorption rate of water in these materials is high at the glass transition.

The mechanical β peak in the dry acid occurs at 23°C at ca. 1 Hz and moves to lower temperatures with increasing water content. Similar behavior is seen in the salt, a shoulder appearing at ca. 150°C in the dry materials, and again moving to lower temperatures with increasing water content, although now as a small peak. The downward motion of the peak with increasing moisture parallels the behavior found in many other polar polymers such as polyacrylamide (92), nylon (93) and polyvinyl alcohol (94). This type of behavior is most probably due either to a change in the nature of the moving group which is responsible for the specific relaxation, or to a change on the barrier which hinders the motion of the group, or to both. In the "Nafions", however, a third possibility exists. Since the polar groups probably exist in clusters, it is quite possible that we are dealing with the glass transition of these highly polar regions. This interpretation is reinforced by the drastic decrease in peak temperature with water content (Figs. 16, 21 and 22). The drastic effect of water is, incidentally, further evidence against identifying the ß peak with the glass transition of the bulk phase, since PTFE would not be expected to interact with H20. As can be seen, the a peak, at least in the acid, is insensitive to water, and is thus most likely the glass transition. With regard to the  $\beta$  region, on the other hand, the higher tan  $\delta$  values observed in the dielectric experiments, compared to those observed in the mechanical tests, again indicate that we are dealing with the polar

regions. It is however, also possible that the  $\beta$  peak is due to a more specific motion within the ionic region or of a polar group, such as the ether oxygen or a water-ether complex.

Only very few experiments were performed on the mechanical  $\beta$  peak in the salts. In so far as it has been studied, its behavior as a function of water content parallels that of the acid, except that the peak is much smaller in the dry salt than in the acid, and it occurs at ca.  $150^{\circ}$ C. It is reasonable to infer that the ionic regions in the salts hold together much more tightly than those in the acid, and thus contribute much less to the relaxation. The absence of the  $\beta$  peak in the degraded sample again reinforces the suggestion that the  $\beta$  peak reflects a relaxation in the ionic region, since, as discussed previously, the ionic clusters are destroyed as degradation proceeds.

Since the position and the activation energy of the  $\gamma$  peak in both the acid and the salt are the same as those found in PTFE, there is little doubt that in all cases it is due to the same mechanism. The height of the peak is affected somewhat by the type of ion used, but this effect is not drastic. It is worth recalling that the height of this peak is also affected by the level of crystallinity in PTFE.

The dielectric results are most unusual. Clearly the major relaxation of the acid involves two peaks (Figs. 27 and 33), the mechanism of the higher peak being probably independent of water content throughout the region. While the position and the height of that peak varies with water content, its activation energy does not. It

is conceivable, although by no means certain, that this peak is due to the glass transition of the polar regions. This is supported by the rapid change of the peak position with water content, but would appear to be inconsistent with the observed invariance of the activation energy. The origin of the minor peak remains unknown.

#### 4.4 X-ray Scattering and Mossbauer Effect Spectroscopy

The presence of a SAXS peak is clear evidence in support of the clustering suggestion. Many ion-containing polymers show this behavior, among them the ionomers based on ethylene and styrene. Single peak data are difficult to interpret, but the presence of such a peak, without a doubt, is related to the presence of distinct scattering centers in the polymer.

The Mossbauer effect is a technique well suited for the study of the influence of condensed phases on the binding and mobility of exchangeable cations in polyanionic frameworks.

The values of the isomer shift for both equivalent weights correspond to an effective 4s electron contribution (70) of ca. 5%. They indicate that the bonding between Fe<sup>3+</sup> and the polymer sulfonate group is predominantly ionio (98). This is in agreement with previous results (99-103) on other materials. Ferric ion has a d<sup>5</sup> electronic configuration and hence a spherically symmetric charge distribution. It should, therefore, be characterized by the absence of any electric field gradient at the nucleus unless an unsymmetric environment produces such a gradient. However, the small quadrupole splitting in the high equivalent weight sample suggests that the 4s electron distribution of Fe in the high equivalent weight "Nafion" is partially distorted in

linewidth indicates either that a distribution of environments exist, or that the ions diffuse. The former seems more likely, although both are possible.

#### 4.5 Diffusion and Drying

The difference in the drying behavior between the acid and the salt is profound. Figure 1 shows clearly that the interaction of water with the acid is much stronger than with the salt; already at 100°C the salt can be obtained in a dry state, while a temperature of over 160°C is necessary for the acid. It is also clear that the salt is much more stable than the acid at high temperatures, the degradation curve for the salt being ca. 130°C higher than for the acid. These results parallel the findings of the Du Pont group (85).

The diffusion coefficient for water in the acid is extremely high, higher than that for any other partly ionic or non-ionic polymer for which data are available. It is comparable to that of the ion exchange resins and only one order of magnitude lower than the self-diffusion coefficient of water itself (104). Furthermore, the activation energy for diffusion is only 4.8 Kcal/mole, close to that for the ion exchangers and for self-diffusion of water. Table 5 compares the diffusion coefficients and activation energies for diffusion for a wide range of representative polymers, showing that "Nafion" is, indeed very permeable and comparable to the completely ionic ion exchangers. This fact reinforces the suggestion of unusual packing of the polymer chains in the "Nafions". This low density packing is undoubtedly due to the presence of the ionic aggregates. It should be noted, however, that

the presence of ions does not always decrease the diffusion coefficient for water. In the case of polystyrene, for example, at 9.7 mol% of ions (i.e. in the clustering region), the diffusion coefficient vis a vis the non-ionic material is decreased by a factor of 500 (see Table 5).

TABLE 5

DIFFUSION COEFFICIENTS OF WATER IN COMMON POLYMERS AND SELF-DIFFUSION COEFFICIENT OF WATER

,	Temperature (°C)	D(cm <sup>2</sup> /sec)	ED (Kcal/mole)	Reference
Self-diffusion of Water	25	$3 \times 10^{-5}$	4.41	102
"Nafion"-H (EW = 1155) (EW = 1365)	28 28	$2.3 \times 10^{-6}$ $2.6 \times 10^{-6}$	4.8	This work
Polystyrene-sulfonate (4% DVB) (16% DVB)	25 25	$9.1 \times 10^{-6}$ $2.2 \times 10^{-6}$	4.6 5.2	103
Polystyrene	26	$5.5 \times 10^{-7}$		Appendix II
Polyethylene(p = 0.922)	25	$2.3 \times 10^{-7}$	14.2	104
Ethyl Cellulose	25	$1.8 \times 10^{-7}$	6.3	105
Polymethyl methacrylate	50	$1.3 \times 10^{-7}$	11.6	106
Polyvinyl chloride	30	1.6 x 10 <sup>-8</sup>	10	107
Nylon 6	25 ·	$9.7 \times 10^{-10}$	6.5	108
Styrene Ionomer	25	$9.0 \times 10^{-10}$		Appendix II

#### 5. CONCLUSIONS

Perhaps the most interesting conclusion of this study

concerns the supermolecular structure of the "Nafions". It is

suggested that the sulfonate groups are highly ionic, as revealed by

Mossbauer effect results, and these ions in the materials are clustered,

i.e. present in large aggregates containing also some fluorocarbon

material. This suggestion is based on both the rheological properties

of the material and the existence of a small angle x-ray scattering

peak.

The glass transition is much higher than would be expected on the basis of rheological data alone. The discrepancy suggests an unusual packing effect, which is also supported by the high value of the diffusion coefficient for water and the low activation energy as well as by the decrease of density on neutralization.

The failure of time-temperature superposition in the materials suggests the presence of two relaxation mechanisms, one due to chain diffusion (as in normal organic polymers) and the other to the presence of ionic clusters (as are also found in the clustered styrene ionomers, among others). The secondary mechanism most probably involves a hopping of ion-terminated chains from one cluster to another. The clusters seem to become mobile above 180°C, as suggested by re-establishment of time-temperature superposition above that temperature in the salts.

The  $\beta$  peak in dynamic studies is probably also related to the ionic regions. Its position is strongly affected by the presence of water, and may reflect the glass transition in those regions. Dielectrically, a double peak is observed which is also highly sensitive to water. The

(C)

y peak is of the same origin as in PTFE.

The diffusion coefficient for water is extremely high, higher than in any other non-ionic or partly ionic polymer for which data are available, and comparable to that of ion exchange resins although the polymer has a very different structure. The activation energy is comparable to that for self-diffusion in pure water.

It is evident that the "Nafions" resemble other organic ionomers in a wide range of properties, notably in the presence of ion clustering and the resultant effect on the rheology of the materials. By contrast, the dramatic decrease in the density upon ionization and the accompanying increase in the diffusion coefficient for water are novel features, not encountered in other ionomers. The reason for this difference needs to be elucidated. Finally, the dynamic mechanical studies suggest that, at least in the presence of water, the glass transition of the ionic regions may be lower than that of the matrix. This has also not been encountered in other ionics.

#### REFERENCES

- 1. G. F. Baumann, Advances in Chemistry Series, 96, 30 (1969).
- 2. R. H. Kinsey, Applied Polymer Symposia, 11, 77 (1969).
- 3. R. W. Rees and D. J. Vaughan, Polymer Preprint, 6, 296 (1965).
- 4. T. C. Ward and A. V. Tobolsky, J. Appl. Polym. Sci., 11, 2403 (1967).
- 5. E. P. Otocka and T. K. Kwei, Macromolecules, 1, 301 (1968).
- 6. E. F. Bonotto and E. F. Bonner, Macromolecules, 1, 510 (1968).
- 7. W. J. MacKnight, L. W. McKenna and B. E. Reed, J. Appl. Phys., 38, 4208 (1968).
- 8. P. J. Phillips and W. J. MacKnight, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 8, 727 (1970).
- 9. K. Sakamoto, W. J. MacKnight and R. S. Porter, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 8, 277 (1970).
- 10. S. R. Rafikov et al, Vysokomol. Soyed., A15, 1974 (1973).
- 11. C. L. Marx and S. L. Cooper, J. Macromol. Sci., B9, 19 (1974).
- 12. W. E. Fitzgerald and L. E. Nielsen, Proc. Roy. Soc., <u>A282</u>, 137 (1964).
- 13. N. Z. Erdi and H. Morawetz, J. Colloid Sci., 19, 708 (1964).
- 14. A. Eisenberg and M. Navratil, J. Polym. Sci., <u>B10</u>, 537 (1972).
- 15. A. Eisenberg and M. Navratil, Macromolecules, 6, 604 (1973).
- 16. M. Navratil and A. Eisenberg, Macromolecules, 7, 84 (1974).
- 17. A. Eisenberg and M. Navratil, Macromolecules, 7, 90 (1974).
- 18. B. F. Goodrich, British Patent 707, 425 (1954).
- 19. W. Cooper, J. Polym. Sci., 28, 195 (1958)
- 20. E. P. Otocka and F. R. Eirich, J. Polym. Sci., A2 6, 921 (1968).

- 21. E. P. Otocka and F. R. Eirich, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 6, 933 (1968).
- 22. M. Pineri, C. Meyer, A. M. Levelut, and M. Lambert, J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys., <u>12</u>, 115 (1974).
- 23. J. Moacanin and E. F. Cuddihy, J. Polym. Sci., C14, 313 (1966).
- 24. A. Eisenberg, Adv. Polym. Sci., 5, 59 (1967).
- 25. A. Eisenberg, Macromolecules, <u>3</u>, 147 (1970).
- 26. C. L. Marx, D. F. Caulfield and S. L. Cooper, Macromolecules, 6, 344 (1973).
- 27. W. J. MacKnight, W. P. Taggart and R. S. Stein, J. Polym. Sci., C45, 113 (1974).
- 28. G. M. Estes, S. L. Cooper and A. V. Tobolsky, in "Reviews in Macromolecular Chemistry" Vol. 5, Pt. 2, 167 (1970).
- 29. S. L. Aggarwal, ed., "Block Polymers", Plenum Press, (1970).
- 30. D. J. Meier, J. Polym. Sci. C26, 81 (1969).
- 31. J. D. Ferry, "Viscoelastic Properties of Polymers", Wiley, New York, (1970), Chp. 16.
- 32. W. J. MacKnight, T. Kajiyama and L. McKenna, Polymer Eng. Sci., 8, 267 (1968).
- 33. H. Matsuura and A. Eisenberg, J. Polym. Sci., Phys., in press.
- 34. A. Eisenberg, H. Farb and L. G. Cool, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 4, 855 (1966).
- 35. A. Eisenberg, M. King and N. Navratil, Macromolecules, 6, 734 (1973).
- 36. D. J. Vaughan, Du Pont Innovation, 4, No.3, 10 (1973).
- 37. H. H. Gibbs and R. N. Griffin, "Fluorocarbon Sulfonyl Fluorides", U.S. Pat. 3,041,317 (June 26, 1962).
- 38. D. J. Connolly and W. F. Gresham, "Fluorocarbon Vinyl Ether Polymers", U.S. Pat. 3,282,875 (Nov. 1, 1966).

- 39. R. E. Putnam and W. D. Nicoll, "Fluorocarbon Ethers Containing Sulfonyl Groups", U.S. Pat. 3,301,893 (Jan. 31, 1967).
- 40. L. K. Blair and W. G. Grot, "Perfluorovinylacetyle Fluoride",
  U.S. Pat. 3,454,633 (July 8, 1969).
- 41. P. R. Resnick, "Preparation of Sulfonic Acid Containing Fluoro-carbon Vinyl Ethers", U.S. Pat. 3,560,568 (Feb. 2, 1971).
- W. F. G. Grot, "Surface-Activated Fluorocarbon Objects",U.S. Pat. 3,692,569 (Sept. 19, 1972).
- 43. W. G. F. Grot, G. E. Munn and P. N. Walmsley, "Perfluorinated Ion Exchange Membranes", presented at the 141st National Meeting, The Electrochemical Society, Houston, Texas, May 7+11, 1972.
- 44. W. G. F. Grot, Chem. Ing. Tech., 44, 167 (1972).
- 45. W. G. F. Grot, Chem. Ing. Tech., <u>47</u>, 617 (1975).
- 46. W. G. Grot, "Method for Increasing the Liquid Absorptive Capacity of Linear Fluorocarbon Sulfonic Acid Polymer", U.S. Pat. 3,684,747 (Aug. 15, 1972).
- 47. F. B. Leitz, M. A. Accomazzo and S. A. Michalek, "Development of Electrochemical Hypochlorite Generator". Paper presented at the 141st Meeting of the Electrochemical Society, Houston, Texas, (1972).
- 48. Hooker Chemical Corporation (R. Falvo), DOS 2409193 (Feb. 26, 1974).
- 49. J. E. Currey, A. T. Emery, C. S. McLarty, "Future Trends in Chlorine Cells". Paper presented at the Chlorine Bicentennial Symposium, San Francisco, 1974.
- 50. L. J. Nuttall and W. A. Titterington, "General Electric's Solid Polymer Electrolyte Water Electrolysis". Paper presented at the Conference on the Electrolytic Production Hydrogen, London, Feb. 25, 1975.

W.

- 51. K. Hass, Chem. Ing. Tech., 47, 124, No. 4 (1975).
- 52. L. P. Rigdon and J. E. Harrar, Anal. Chem., 46, 696 (1974).
- 53. J. E. Harrar and R. J. Sherry, Anal. Chem., 47, 601 (1975).
- 54. W. J. Blaedel and R. A. Hiemann, Anal. Chem. 47, 1455 (1975).
- 55. A. Eisenberg, and T. Sasada, Proc. Second Internat. Conf.

  Physics of Non-crystalline Solids, Delft, July, 1964, p.99.
- 56. L. A. Teter, "The Viscoelastic Properties of Some Inorganic Polymers", Ph.D. Thesis, U.C.L.A. 1966.
- 57. R. L. Bergen, Jr., "Testing of Polymers", Vol. 2 (1966).
- 58. R. E. Kelchner and J. J. Aklonis, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 9, 609 (1971).
- 59. B. Cayrol, "Segmental Mobility in Poly-p-Phenylene Ethers", Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, 1972.
- 60. L. E. Nielsen, "Mechanical Properties of Polymers", Reinhold, 1967.
- 61. J. D. Perry, "Viscoelastic Properties of Polymers", Wiley, New York, (1970).
- 62. F. Schwarzl and A. V. Staverman, Appl. Sci. Research, A4, 127 (1953).
- 63. M. Navratil, "Structures and Viscoelastic Properties of Styrene-based Ionomers", Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, 1972.
- 64. J. Williams, Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, in preparation.
- 65. D. R. Bland and E. H. Lee, J. Appl. Phys., 26, 1497 (1955).
- 66. N. G. McCrum, B. E. Read and G. Williams, "Anelastic and
  Dielastic Effects in Polymeric Solids", Wiley, New York, (1967), Chp. 1,
  p. 10.
- 67. R. D. McCammon and R. N. Work, Rev. Sci. Instru., 36, 1169 (1965).
- 68. H. Shechter, M. Ron, S. Niedzwiedz and R. H. Herber, Nucl. Instrum.

  Meth. 44, 268 (1966).

- 69. D. W. Hafemeister, G. De Pasquali, H. Waard, Phys. Rev., 135, B 1089 (1964).
- 70. L. R. Walker, G. K. Wertheim and V. Jaccarino, Phys. Rev. Letters 6, 98 (1961).
- 71. H. Frauenfelder, "The Mossbauer Effect", W. A. Benjamin, New York, (1962).
- 72. V. I. Goldanskii, "The Mossbauer Effect and Its Application to Chemistry", Consultants Bureau, New York, (1964).
- 73. G. K. Wertheim, "Mossbauer Effect: Principles and Applications",
  Academic Press, (1964).
- 74. L. May, "An Introduction to Mossbauer Spectroscopy", Plenum Press, New York, (1971).
- 75. G. M. Bancroft, "Mossbauer Spectroscopy", McGraw Hill, England, (1973).
- 76. J. Crank, "The Mathematics of Diffusion", Oxford University Press, (1956).
- 77. J. Crank and G. S. Park, "Diffusion in Polymers", Academic Press, (1968), pp 16 and 141.
- 78. C. J. van Amerongen, Rubber Chem. & Tech., 37, 1065 (1964).
- 79. N. G. McCrum, J. Polym. Sci., 34, 355 (1959).
- 80. A. V. Tobolsky, P. F. Lyons and M. Hata, Macromolecules, 1, 515 (1968).
- 81. R. B. Taylor and A. V. Tobolsky, J. Applied Polyn. Sci., 8, 1563 (1964).
- 82. D. W. Robinson, quoted by J. A. S. Smith in Discussions Faraday Soc., 19, 207 (1955).
- 83. J. A. Sauer and D. E. Kline, J. Polym. Sci., 18, 491 (1955).
- 84. K. Schmieder and K. Wolf, Kolloid Z., 127, 65 (1952).

- 85. W. G. F. Grot, unpublished data.
- 86. R. C. Weast, ed., "Handbook of Chemistry and Physics", 50th
  Edition (1970) p. C-769.
- 87. H. Yasuda, C. E. Lamaze and A. Schindler, J. Polym. Sci., A2,.
  9, 1579 (1971).
- 88. A. Eisenberg, M. King and T. Yokoyama, in "Water-Soluble Polymers",
  N. Bikales, ed., Plenum Publ. Co., (1973), p. 349.
- 89. K. Nagamatsu, T. Yoshitomi and T. Takemoto, J. Colloid Sci.,

  13, 257 (1958).
- 90. A. Eisenberg, H. Matsuura and T. Yokoyama, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 9, 2131 (1971).
- 91. A. Eisenberg, Macromolecules, 4, 125 (1971).
- 92. J. Kolarik and K. Dusek, J. Macromol. Sci., <u>B10</u>, 157 (1974).
- 93. Y. S. Papir, S. Kapur, C. E. Rogers and E. Baer, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 10, 1305 (1972).
- 94. M. Takayanagi, Mem. Fac. Eng. Kyushu Univ., 23 (No. 1), 1 (1963).
- 95. T. F. Schatzki, J. Polym. Sci., 57, 496 (1962).
- 96. N. E. Erickson, in "Advances in Chemistry Series", Vol. 68, (1967)
  p. 94.
- 97. S. Y. Wang, A. H. Lu and P. K. Tseng, Chin. J. Phys., 2, 50 (1964).
- 98. V. I. Baranovskii, G. M., Gorodinskii, L. M. Krizhanskii,
  B. I. Rogozevand S. B. Tomilov, Radiokhimiya, 8, 365 (1966).
- 99. J. L. Mackey and R. L. Collins, J. inorg. nucl. Chem. 29, 655 (1967).
- 100. I. P. Suzdalev, A. S. Plachinda, E. F. Makarov and V. A. Dolgopolov, Zh. fiz. Chim., 41, 2831 (1967).

- 101. A. Johansson, J. inorg. nucl. Chem., 31, 3273 (1969).
- 102. J. H. Wang, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 73, 4181 (1951).
- 103. G. E. Boyd and B. A. Soldano, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 75, 6091 (1954).
- 104. D. Jeschke and H. A. Stuart, Z. Naturf., <u>16a</u>, 37 (1961).
- 105. J. D. Wellons and V. Stannett, J. Polym. Sci., Al, 4, 593 (1966).
- 106. J. A. Barrie and B. Platt, J. Polym. Sci., 4, 303 (1963).
- 107. P. M. Doty, W. H. Aiken and H. Mark, Ind. Engng. Chem. ind. (int.), 38, 788 (1946).
- 108. T. Asada and S. Onogi, J. Colloid Sci., 18, 784 (1963).

#### APPENDIX I

Program for the Calculation of Shift Factors

The following program is designed to compute the shift factors for a series of stress relaxation runs at successively increasing temperatures. It requires a discrete set of force versus time data at each temperature, plus a number of parameters including T<sub>g</sub> (or any convenient reference temperature); α<sub>g</sub> and α<sub>l</sub> (these need only be estimates); σ, Δl and B, as defined in Section 2.5.

#### Program "MASCURVE"

```
SHIFT FACTORS FROM PURCE VS TIME
  SECTION 1" ... ONE BET PEH SAMPLE IMAX. 40 CURVES)
    15T CARD
               MANE : ALPHAMERIC LABEL OF BU CHARACTERS
                                                                        20A4
    2ND CARD
                ALPHAG : EXPANSIUM CHEF. ABUVE TO
                                                           . 10++6
                                                                        F10-3
                         EXPANSION LUEF - UELCH
                                                TG
                                                           . 10006
                ALPHAL :
                                                                        F10.3
     IF EXP. COEFFS. JERE INT KNUWN. ASSUME THEM TO HE ZERO
                      : IN DEG. C
                                                                        F10-3
               Tű
  IPRINT = 0 : ALL DATE & RESULTS PRINTED
                                                                        15
                                                                        15 .
   JPHINT = 0 1 MODULI TABLE FOR THESIS PRINTED
  IPUNCH # U I PUNCH OUT MODULE & SHIFT FACTUPS FOR CALCOMP PLOT
      S NO. OF CURVES TO BE PRINTED PER SHEET (FOR JORINT)
                                                                        15
          BHU CARU
  IPLUT1 = 0 : PLOT LUG E VS LUG T
                                                       1 = 1 CON'T PLOT IS
                                                       S = 1 DUN-T PLUT
   IPLUTZ = 0 5 PLUT MASTER CUNVE
                                                       S = 1 DON'T PLOT 15
   IPLOTS = 0 : PLOT LIG E VS T
       = 0 : CALCULATE BLF CUISTANTS & ENERGY
                                                       1 = 1 DON'T
                                                                        15
   SULF
         . O : CALCULATE MAXIMUM FPLANATION TIMES
   SMIT,
                                                           1 0044
                                                                        15
         . 0 ; CALCULATE PROUCED MUDULI
                                                       S S"L DON'T
   IRLO
                                                                         14
  SECTION 2 ... UNE SET PER CURVE.
                                      (MAX. SO PUINTS)
                KRUN 1
                         EXPERIMENT NUMBER
                                                                        110
    IST CANO
                1E40 1
                         EXPENSABINTAL TEMPERATURE IN DEG. C.
¢
                                                                        F10.3
               OLL 3
                         DELTA LEIMTH IN CM.
                                                                        F10.4
C
                         FIHAL TIME
                                                                        « F10=0
c
    2NO CARD
                CUM I THANSPUCER CUMPLIANCE IN CM/G # 100+6
                                                                        F10-3
                    S DIMENSION OF LANGTH OF SAMPLE IN CH
                                                                        F10-3
                DL.
                     I DIMENSION OF THICKNESS OF SAMPLE IN CH
                UT
                                                                        P10-3
C
                    I DIMENSION OF WIDTH OF SAMPLE IN CP
                ASYMP: ASYMPLINY PACTUR UP THE BENDING CLAMP.
                                                                        P10.3
                         IF SYMMETRIC.
                                         * 4.5
                NUDE I DEFUPMATION MUDE
    MODE - O FOR BENDING
                                = 1 FOR STRETCHING
```

16

160

1600

```
MEAT CARDS FILE : FINFCE MEASURED ( I DECADE PER LARD )
                                                                         F6-1
      UP TO S/CARDS: FURCE READINGS: IF HU READING TAKEN. LEAVE BLANK
     ******* ATTENTION
     USE A MINUS VALUE (SAY. -100 ) FLO NEXT KHIN TO SEPARATE MASTEN CURVES
     TIME ARRAY . IN SECUNDS
C
      2
              2.5
                                       5
                                               6
                                                       8
                                                               10
                                                                       13
C
      20
              25
                      30
                              40
                                      50
                                              60
                                                      80
                                                              100
                                                                      130
     200
             250
                     300
                             400
                                     500
                                             600
                                                     800
                                                            1000
                                                                    1 300
C
    2000
            2500
                    3000
                            4000
                                    5090
                                            6000
                                                     8000
                                                            10000
                                                                    13000
                                                                            10000
   20000
           25000
                   30030
                           40000
                                   50000
                                           60000
                                                   80000
                                                          100000
                                                                  130000
                                                                           160000
c
      ELLIJ) AND MILLIJ) ARE CURVERIED TO LOGARITHMS. KANINA OF 1 AND J ARE 50
C
c
      AND 40 RESPECTIVELY.
C
      IPUNCH : PUNCH OUT WILL BE
č
      MAME
c
      TEMP.. M
                  (M = NU. OF PUINTS )
C
     Eff) ( IN LOGARITHM )
    . K. HMAK. ENIN. EMAK
C
     A = MU. OF CURVES. NMAX =MAXIMUM TIME FOR ALL CURVES.
C
     ENIN # MINIMUM OF MUDULUS. LNAX = MAXIMUM OF MODULUS
                        WITH HESPECT TO TO
     CUMALI I
     CUMMON MAMELED) .E150.40).MT(50.40).T(50).MMAX.J$1GM
     DIMEMSIUM F1501.4T(50).11T450).CUMA(40).DEG(40).U(40).V(40).M(40)
     REAL+#
                  BLANK/6H .
                               /.L5/6HLUG & /.LU/6H----/
     INTEGER VE(+1/"F6.2"."A6"."F7.1"." 17 "/ . DASH/"-"/
      INTEGER VF(+3) /*(*.*17*.*.1x.*.*F6.2*.*.*.*F6.2*..*.*F6.2*....
   1F6.2'.'.'.'F6.2'.'.'.'F6.2'.'.'.'F6.2'.'.'.'.'F6.2'.'.'.'.'F6.2'.'.'.'.
     00 1 3 = 1.5
     ·K = 10 + ( J - 1 )
     L = 10 ** ( J - 1 )
     J(X+1) = 2.0 + L
     T(K+2) = 2.5 + L
     T(K+3) = 3.0 + L
     T(4+4) = 4.0 + L
      T(K+5) = 5.0 + L
     *(x+6) = 6.0 + L
      T(K+7) = 8.0 + L
      T(4+8) = 10.0 # L
     T(K+9) = 13.0 + L
    1 T(K+10)= 16.0 + L
     00 2 1 = 1. 50
     WT (1) = 0.
     DO 2 J = 1.40
    2 MT(1.4) 5 0
     00 31 = 1. 3
     WT(1) #.9.0
     #741+35 # U.S
    3 WT ( 1+6) = U.OI
1200 HEAD(5. 8 . EMU = 1400 ) MANE
     WRITELS. 43 MAME
    * FURMATE'S' . 20A4)
    5 FURNAT (3F10.3.415)
     REAUSS-5) ALPHAL-ALMAR-TG-SPREAT JPREAT-SPUNCH-NA-
     PEAD (5.7) IPLUTI.IPLUTZ.IPLUTJ.IALF.IMIT.IRLO
    7 FURMAT (915)
   witels. 51 Alphau.Alfmal.TG.19414T . #P1HT.1PMCH.MM
WRITELS.71 1PLUT1.1FLUT2.1PLUTJ-194F.1MHT.1HEU
      IFIIPUNCH.EU.U) WAITELT. BJ NAME
    B FUHMAT (2044)
     CUMA(11=0.
     K=0
     KL = 0
     EMAX # 0.0
```

Ø

```
EMIN = 14-0
      NHAN = 0
 1000 READIS-11. END=1100) RRUN. TEMP. PEL. TF
   11 FJRMAT( 110. F10.5%F10.4.F10.0 )
                                      60 TO 1100
      IF (KHUN-LT-0)
      K=K+1
      KL = KL + 1
      IFINL-GT.91 KL = KL - 9
      DU 14 J#1.50
   14 E(J.K) = Q.D
      UEG(K)=TEMP
      READIS-16) COHH. LL. DT. DW. ASYMF. MUCL
   16 FORMAT (5F10.J. [10]
     PER = 100.0 + DEL/ DL
    DETERMINE THE TIME PANGE
      00 18 1 = 1.50
      IF( T(50-1)-EQ-TF ) M = 50 - 1
   18 CONTINUE
      READIS.19)(F(L).L=1.#)
   19 FORMAT(1013X. F5.1))
      IF(IPRINT .NE. 0) GU TU 20
      WRITE(6.12) KPUN. TEMP. DEL. PEH. TF. KL
   12 FURMAT ( / .5 x . 31 ( '- - ') . / . PUN' . 15 . F10 - 1 . * DEG. C
                                                            DEL = . F7.4.
                                            FINAL TIME =+.FT.O.17X. SYMBO
     1. DR. . F6.1 .. * (SHUULU BE < 14)
     ZL = 1.121
      WRITE(6.16)CURR. DL. DT. DW. ASYMF. MOUE
      WRITE(6.17) (F(L).L=1.M)
   LT FURMATE 10FLO-11
     CALCULATE THE SHAPE FACTOR
   20 ALPHA = ALPHAG
     . IF (TEMP.GT.TG) ALPHA = ALPHAL
      ALPHA = ALPHA + U-DUUGOI
      CURR - COMR + 0.000001
      UT = DT + 4 1 + ALPHA + (TEHP - 25-1)
      UN = DN + ( 1 + ALPHA + (TLMP - 25-))
      IFINODE . NE . UJ GO TO 23
      C = ((UL+ASYM*/UT)++3)+981.+4.+(1-ASYM*1/D#
      GD TU 24
   24 C = 4981 . + IL) / 4 Db + UT )
   24 8 * C +(TG/273-16)/(TEAP+273-16)+(1-+3-+ALPHA+(TEMF-TG))
      DK # S
      IF ( SHED . NE . O ) 4K = C
      FIN) REPHESENTS MODULE INSTEAD OF FUNCE UNTIL MEXT CURVE
.C
      MSUM#O.
      ALG=U.~
      DO 130 J=1.N
      F(J) = UK + F1J)/(DEL-COMM+F1J))
                          EIJ.KI = ALCGIOIF[J])
      1F(F(J).GT.1.0)
      IFIELDOKIOUTOKHAKI KMAK = ELJOKI
      IF(ELJ.K).LT.EMEN.AND.ELJ.K).HC.U.HJ EMIH = E(J.K)
      SPEK.EU.L.UN.ETESS.EU.B.US GIS TU 130
      IF(J.GT.MPH.LK.ELJ.K).LT.2(MPH.K-1)1 40 TO 140
      00 J2 N = J.MPF
      1F(E1M.K-1).67.0.01 60 TO 33
```

```
32 CUNTINUE
  33 IF ILIN.K-IJ.LT.ELJ.KJJ GU TU 190
     0. 131 L # N. MP#
     1 = L - 1
     1F(L(L.K-1).GT.E(J.K).UR.E(L.K-1).EU.0.0) GO TO 131
  35 1f(£(1.k-1).GT.0.0) GO TU 37
     1 = 1 - 1
     60 10 35
    L.GT.1 .AND. L.GE.J
    J.LT.1 .OF. J.GT.1
  37 T1 = ALOGIO(T(J))
     T2 = ALUGIO(T(1))
T3 = ALUGIO(T(L))
     DET = T3 - T2
     DEE = E(1.K-1) - E(L.K-1)
     EE = E(1.K-1) - E(J.K)
     ALG = ALG +HT(J)+(11-T2-EE+DET/DEE)
     MSUM = SSUM + MT(J)
     GU TU 130
  131 CUNTINUE
 130 CONTINUE
C CALCULATE HAXIMUM RELAXATION TIME
      IF ( IMRT .NE .U) GU TU 50
      SU = 0.0
      SV = 0.0
      SUU = 0.0
      SUV = 0.0
      N = 0
      MC # M - 10
      DD 40 J = ML. M
      IF(E(1.K).EU.U.O) GU 10 40
      SU = SU + T(J)
      SV = SV + E1 J.K)
      SUU = SUU + T(J)+T(J) -
   40 SUV # SUV + E(J.K) + T(J)
      SLOPE = (5005V-1105UV)/(5005U-105UU)
      MAX = -1/(2.303+5LUPE)
      IFIRMAX.GT.0) HLUG = ALUGIOIRMAX)
      MRSTELO.42) MHAX.TLUG.N
   42 FUPPAT (/.5x."MAX. FCLAX. TIME =".E10.J." SEC.".F10.4.[10]
   SO IFEK-EU-1) GU TU SI
      1#(#$UM.LE.U.O) #5UM # 1.0
      ALU=ALG/45UM
      CUMAIK JEAL GECUMAIK-13
   51 MURSH
      IFENOGTONMAN) HMAX = 5.
                $ =1 5.34
      DO 52
      MITTIME # TUTOTOLITITE - CHMMINES . 10.0
   52 CUNTIMUE
      SELIPTINE ME-O) OF TO SO
      WHITE(G. 54) M. C. S. ALG. CUMA(K)
   50 PURMATILING . THE PUBLIC ST. LA. LUK. ANY ALCHE SHAPE FACTUR ST. E10.
     13.14x. "LECULES MAPL FACTOR = " . ELG. J. // . IX . LUG SHIFT = " . Fu. 3.10x.
```

```
2.CUMULATIVE SHIFT = . FH-3-/3
     WAITELG.551 (HTLJ.K).ELJ.K).J=1.M)
 55 FORMAT (10(16.F7.3))
 56 IF ( IPUNCH.IE.O) GU TU 1009
     WRITELY.SUJ TEMP. M .KUUM
  58 FORMAT( F10-1-2110 )
     #RITE(7.59) (E(J.K). J=1.4)
  59 FURMAT ( 10 F 8-4 )
             ΤÒ
                   1000
    G9
1100 IF (DEG(K).GT.TG) GU TU 60
     AREF = CUMA(K) + 1.0
     GU TU 64
  60 UD 160 I=1.K
     1F(DEG(1)-TG) 160.61.62
 61 AREF = LUMA(1)
     15 = 1 + 1
     63 TU 64
  62 15 = 1
     1F(1.E0.1) GU TO 63
     AREF=CUMA(1)+(CUMA(1-1)-CUMA(1) )+(DEG(1)-TG)/(DEG(1)-DEG(1-1))
     GU TO 64
  63 AREF#(UMA(1)+(CUMA(1+1)-CUMA(1))+(DEC(1)-TG)/(DEG(1)-DEG(1+1))
  64 DU 45 J=1.K
  65 CUMALIJ=CUMALIJ-AREF
     69 TO 67
 160 CONT INUE
     IMLF # 1
     WRITE(6.66)
  66 FORMATISHU.5X.31(1- - 1).//.40X. "TG OUT OF RANGE" )
  67 WRITELS. GBILDEGILI . CUMAILI .L=1.K)
  68 FORMAT (1HO.5X.31(*- - 1)./.30%. TENP. C LOG SHIFT REL. TO TG*./.T(
    *f10.1.f8.3)}
     IF(IPUNCH.EG.O) WRITE(7.169) K.NMAX.EMIN.EMAX
 169 FORMAT ( 215.2F10.4)
     IF ( IPUMCH.EU.O) ##1 TE(7.64) (CUMA( [).1=1.K)
  69 PORMAT (10F8-3)
     IF(IPLOTI.ED.01 CALL PLOTE(I. EMAX.EMI4.1.NMAX.1.K.2)
     IF(IPLUT3.EU.D) CALL PLUTE(J.EMAX.EMIN.1. 50 .1.K.10)
     1F(1PLOT2.ME.O) GO TO 90
     1KK # K/12,+ 1
     1KK = K/1KK + 1
     N5 = 1
     DO 81
            1 # 1.4
     NA = N3 + 1AK
     SFINA-GT-K) ## '=
     M1 = MT(1.M3)
     M2 = #1111.N41 + 35
     333 * (113-11/9
     JS1GH = N3 - JJJ (
     YMAA = 6.0
YM14 = 14.0
DU | 02 J= NJ.NA
     00/62 N = 1.1MAA
```

```
IFIF(N.J)-EU.U.O) GU TU 82
   IF (I_(N.J) - LT. YMIN) YMIN = E(N.J)
   IF(E(N.J).GT.YMAX) YAAX = E(H.J)
82 CONTINUE
   CALL PLUTE 12 . YMAX . YMIN . NI . NI . NI . NI . - 5 J
   IFINA .GE .K1 GU TU YU -
   N3 = 114 -. 1
BI CONTINUE
  CALCULATE W. L. F. LUNSTANTS
 10 IFII MLF. ME.O) GU TU BOO
   SU = 0.0
   SV = 0.0
   SUU #0 0.0
   SUV # 0.0
   00 91 1 = 15.K
   U(1) = DEG(1) - 16
   V(1) = U(1)/CUMA())
   SU = SU + U(1)
   SV = SV + V(1)
   SUU = U(1)*(1) + SUU
91 SUV = SUV + U(1)+V(1)
   N = K - 15 + 1
   SLUPE =(5U+SV -NOSUV)/(5U+SU-H+5UU)
   CI = -1/SLOPE
   INTER = (SV-SLUPE+SUI/N
   CZ = - INTERPC1
   DELTAH = 2.303 + 1.487+C1+C2/1000.0
   00 93 1 = 15. K
  DIV = (UEG(1)+273.167/(C2+U(1))
93 HII) = PELTAHODIVODIV
   WRITE(6. 4) MAME
   MITE(6.92)
92 FORMAT(/.5x. TEMP. *.5x. T-TG*.5x. LUG A*.5x. (T-TG)/LOG A*.6x. ENE
  18GY -/)
   ##17E(6.94) (DEG(1).U(1).CLMA(1).V(1).H(1).[=[5.k]
94 FORMAT (F10.1.F10.1.F4.2.F14.2.F15.2)
   WHITE(6.95) TG.CI.CZ.UELTAH
95 FORMAT (1HU. TG =" .FT. 1.10x. C1 =" .F8.1.10x. C2 =" .F8.1.10x. ACTIV
  SATIUM EMERGY =".FIS.3." KCAL/MOLE"
  00 96 1 = 15.K
   YZ JE Y ( 1 ) - INTLH-SLUPE OU ( 1 )
96-CHE = CHI + YZ9YZ/Y(1)
   WHITE(6.9/) CHI.SLUPE.INTER
97 FJAMAT (//-3x; CM1, Su. =" . F10.3. 10x, 'SLOPE =".E10.3.10x. 'INTERCE
  197 =* .£10.3)
   WITE16.951
98 FORMATS/// JA: "WIS VERICAL WILLIF" CUILLIANTS ARE CL # 17.44
16'-//-10K-*ACTIVATION ENERGY = --1 KCAL/4ULL')
00 1F4 JPHINT -NE-0) GI TG 1200
  03 70 1 = 1. NMAX
   11141) = T(I)
70 CUNTINUE
   DU 700 L # 1-10
```

1

```
1F( 181.GT. 20) MI = 20
    N1 = 1 + (L-1) = HH
     IFAMI.ST. KI GO TO 1200
     IF(N2.GT.K) N2 # K
     WRITE(6. 71) (CEG(1). 1 = HI-HZ)
  71 FORMAT(1H1." TEM. ".20-6.1)
  WRITE(0. /2) (CUMA(1). 1=41.H2)
72 FOPMAT(* LUG A *-20F6.1)
  T3 F34NCT (140.73) ( L8 . 1 = M1. N2)
     BUSTE(6.77) (LO.1=N1.N2)
 77 FURFATILH . 91'-").20A6)
     DD 76 J = 1. NPAX
     VF(2) = VE(4) .
     MM = 2
     15 = 1
    PD 75 1 = MI-M2
     MM = MM + 2
     1F1E1J-11-ku-01 GU TO 74
     VR(104) = VE(1)
     16 = 0
     GU TO 75 -
  74 E(J.1) = BLAMK
     VF(MM) = VE(2)
  75 CONTINUE
     IF(IG.ME.D) GO TU 76
     1F(J.£0.2) GU TO 78
     WK17E(6.YF)11T(J).(E(J.1).
     GO TU 16
  78 V=(2) = VC(3)
     $017E(6.VF) T(J). (ELJ.1). [ = N1. N2)
 76 CONTINUE
 700 balte(6.77) (LD.1=M1.N2)
     60 TO 1200
1400 STUP
    END
```

```
SUBSCULTINE PLOTE (INDEX.YMAX.YMIN.M1.M2.M3.M4.MBI)

CJMMON MAME(29) .E(50.+0).MT(50.40).T(50).MMAX.JSIGN

DIMENSIUN NA(125)

1 VTELER DIGIT(101/*1*.*2*.*3*.*4*.*5*.*G*,*7*.*8*.*bg*.*

INTEGER GLANK/* '/-DASH/*-*/

BRITF(6.4) MAME

FURMAT(*!*.20A4)

VSCALE = 120.0/(VMAX-YMIN)

WRITE(6.6) YMAX.YMIN.YSCALE

FURMAT(/.2F20.2.FZU.4)
```

+UFHAT(/.2F20.2.F20.4) \*IF(INDEX.E0.3) HAI = 10

4.0

```
AMA
                                            0001 01 79
                                              30011100 061
                                   (/· tyapt · +HT) LVHAFA #6
                       40 WELLEGO ON CHARLES I . 1 1880)
                                              40H11407 008
                                     (CILIDIO . CTIVN
                     T . CRIMNIII - AMINIO ADOVER . T
       THE ENGINEERING 13 - OF THE COMPTS - CO TO ROOT OF THE ROOT
                                A - r = r (A.TO.L) W
                                             11000
                                       UNITHE 1 DOZ CO
                                         1 - Noter + C 66
                                              96 04 09
                                              HONILHOD 16
                       L o ( LINN, I) - YMIN) OYBCALL
                        14 ( E (NH . 1) . LU. 0 . 01 CU 10 91
                                  9 - L + L (0.10.L141
                                             1 . . . .
                                      WITH # 1 /A CO
                               154 1HOCK*RD*S) CO 10 66
                                                 0 . F 96
                                 TU. OT. AULIANTITAM HOA AL
                                    TIBNIL ( OF ' 9 1 ALI HE
                                        M440 - (871)VH
                                          119 VO . (11VN PF
                                      96.25.15 (N-6)41
í
                                              THIN . MIN
                             (XANN)T\0.00 + (lun)1 + L OL
                                         1 + 18H = 18H 15
                                              GU TU 46
                                   (FI . XOX 1 . 4HI ) TAHNO 4 PV
                                         C (46.01911114
                                        1848 - 104114N
                                         HEYR . (1) YN FE
                             14 (M) - 10 + 1 1 66 - 68141
                                            01 /9N # f
                                           TAN + N = FN
                                                N . NN
                               OF OI OF (F'DR'X3ONI) at
                                         WHY THE # (1) YN 76
                                        971-1- 1 76 09
                                      20 140 M = M1'MS
                                    INTER CLUID HELDEN
                            BY FORMAT ( *0 . . 12561.///1
                    ENTIFICOUNT (NACE): 1 . 1.125 )
                                              100 CONTINUE
                                    64 MALUATO . DICITELL
                                 (01-1111010 = (7+0) VN IN
                                             001 01 00
                                  88 01 (0) (01:04:1141
                                (1)11010
                                            # (C+C)VN
                              74 01 00 (01 -10:1 1 41
                              177794 + (NIMA - 1 ) . F
                 NOT HE OF TAMES TO TENDENS OF THE PART
                                        71-1-1 001 00
                                           1 + 87 + 87
                                         AMALII . DLANK
                                      97111 - 1 -0 00 0001
```

# Program for the Calculation of Distribution of Relaxation Times

```
CALCULATION OF RELAXATION SPECTRA FROM DYNAMIC MODULI BY USING CURVE FIT
    METHOD. WPITTEN BY S. C. YEU
                                        PED. 1974
      N I NO. UF PUINTS TO BE FITTED (MAK. 300)
C
      WI - ARRAY CONTAINING WEIGHTS TO BE APPLIED TO EACH CO-ORDINATE PAIR.
      IF NO WEIGHTING IS DESIRED. WT SHOULD BE SET TO I.C FOR EACH PAIR.
¢
C
      COF - ARRAY LENGTH MADG +1 WHICH CONTAINS THE COEFFICENTS
c
            OF POWER ON PETURN FROM CURVET.
      NCOF = DUIPUT VAHIABLE CONTAINING THE NUMBER OF COEF-
C
             FICIENTS CALCULATED. NCOP-1 IS THE ORDER OF THE
¢
             POLYNUMIAL UP BEST FIT.
¢
      IPRINT - - : SUPPRESSES ALL PRINTING.
                O LISTS COEPFICIENTS OF BEST FIT AND OTHER
C
                  RELEVANT INFORMATION.
             NUMBER OF CONSTRAINTS (FIXED POINTS).
          - ARRAY CONTAINING ABSCISSAE OF THE CONSTRAINTS.
c
      X.F
           - ARRAY CONTAINING ORDINATES OF THE CONSTRAINTS.
     RF AND YF CAN NOT HAVE VALUES THAT ARE PART OF X AND Y.
     H(1) ARE THE RELAKATION SPECTHA ( IN LOG EXPRESSION) TIME SHOULD BE
      THICE OF ORIGINAL SCALE
                  X(300). Y(300). WT(300). XP( 25). YP( 25). MAME(20)
     DIMENSION YU (300). FO(300). BD(300). H(300). COF(86).5(300)
 1000 READ(5.2.EMD=1500) (MAME(1): [=1.20)
    2 POPMAT (20A4)
     WRITE(6.5) (NAME(1). 1#1.20)
   S FORMAT (1H1 .//. BX. ZOA AL
READ(S.1) N. NF
    1 PORMAT (
                       2110)
      READ(B.3) (X(J). J=1.N)
      READ (8.3) (Y(J). J = 1.N)
    3 FOHMAT (SF10.3)
     03 4 1 - 1 . N
    4 WT(1) # 1.0
     ISCAL - 1
     MXDG # 45
      1 F ( MXDG . GT . ( N-2 ) ) MXDG = N-2
      IF(NF.EG.O) GO TO 19
IF(NF.GT.MXOG) NF = MXOG
      DO 6 L = 1. NF
    6 REAU(5.7) XF(L). YF(L)
    7 FORMAT (2F10.3)
      WRITELO.ID) (XP(L). YP(L). L =1.NF)
   18 FDRMAT ( 2F10.3)
   19 IPHINT - 0
      CALL CURVETER, Y. WT. N. ISCAL, MXDG. CUF, MCOF, I PRINT. NP. XF, YF)
      WRITE(6.5) (NAME(1). 1=1.20)
      WRITE(6.20)
   20 FOHMATi//.iox.'K'.ijx.'Y'.idx.'YD'.izx,'15T DERV.'.iix.'2ND DERV.'
     1 - 15x - 15 - 15x - 11+ 1
     00 110 . I = d. N
      Y3(1) #_CUP(1) + COP(2) + X(1)
      FO(1) = CDF(2)
               Đ,
```

```
BD(1) = 0.0
1F (HCOP-LE. 2) GO TO 12
        DO 10 J = 3. NCOP

YOLL = YOLL + COP(J) + X(L) + + (J-1)

PO(L) = PO(L) + (J-1) + COP(J) + X(L) + + (J-2)
    10 BD(1) = BD(1) + (J-1)+(J-2)+COF(J)+X(1)++(J-3)
    12 8(1) = FD(1)+FD(1) + 8D(1)/2-303 - FD(1)
c
c
        LUGARITHMS LOGICAL CONTROLS

1F(S(1), LE.O.O) GU TO 14

H(1) = Y (1) + ALOGIO(S(1))
        60 70 110
    14 H(1) = 0.0
   110 WRITE(6.13) X(1).Y(1).YO(1).FO(1).SO(1).B(1).H(1)
    13 FORMAT (3F14.3.3E20.5.F18.5)
        60 70 1000
  1500 STOP
        END
```

D

APPENDIX II

# Water Diffusion in Conventional polystyrene

Tem	perature	: 26°C	h : 0.91 mm	
Time	e, t	√t/h	M <sub>t</sub> /M <sub>co</sub>	
3	min.	147.4	.1071	
6	min.	208.5	.2143	`
9	min.	255.4	.2857	
20	min.	380.7	.4286	
25	min.	425.6	.5357	
30	min.	466.2	.6786	
40	min.	538.4	.7500	
60	min.	659.3	.8571	
120	min.	932.5	.9286	
12	hr.,		1.0000	

D was calculated as  $5.5 \times 10^{-7} \text{ cm}^2/\text{sec.}$ 

## Water Diffusion in Styrene Ionomers

The diffusion coefficients were calculated from the water uptake data obtained by Dr. M. Navratil (see Refs. 15 and 63).

Samples	D (cm <sup>2</sup> /sec)
5.5(Na)1	6 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>
7.9(Na)1	$9 \times 10^{-10}$
9.1(Nd)m	$7 \times 10^{-10}$
9.7(Na)h	9 × 10 <sup>-10</sup>

## APPENDIX III

TABLES OF SUPPORTING DATA FOR FIGURES

/

5-2 111

PART ONE, FIGURE 1, PAGE 12

"Nafion"-H

Temp.(°C)	vt7
25.0	1.78
42.0	1.63
80.0	1.15
106.0	0.83
130.0	0.26
154.0	0.12
168.0	0.00
175.0	-0.01
181.0	-0.14
195.0	-0.58
207.0	-1.71
214.0	-3.87

## "Nafion"-K

Temp.(°C)	vt%
25.0	0.36
77.0	0.16
85.0	0.09
89.0	0.00
95.0	0.00
101.0	0.00
105.0	0.00
<b>~119.0</b>	0.00
164.0	0.00
195.0	0.00
212.0	0.00
265.0	-0.11
299.0	-0.20
329.0	-0.53
338.0	-9.73

Temperature : 0°C

h : 0.12 cm

Temperature : 56°C

h : 0.12 cm

Time (sec.)	√t/h	М <sub>t</sub> /М <sub>ф</sub>	Time (sec.)	√t/h	M <sub>t</sub> /M <sub>∞</sub>
40.5	53.0	0.092	25.4	42.0	0.123
80.3	74.7	0.148	60.6	64.9	0.225
120.2	91.4	0.201	120.6	91.5	0.344
240.2	129.2	0.271	241.3	129.5	0.533
480.0	182.6	0.369	480.6	182.7	0.716
900.0	250.0	0.504	899.7	249.9	0.811
1800.8	353.6	0.707	1800.5	353.6	0.875
3600.5	500.0	0.878	3600.0	500.0	0.892
7200.9	707.2	0.938	. ,		
0800.0	866.0	0.050	•		

Temperature : 28°C

h : 0:13 cm

Temperature : 99°C 😴

h : 0.13 cm

Time (sec.)	√t/h	M <sub>t</sub> '/M <sub>∞</sub>	Time (sec.)	√t/h	M <sub>t</sub> /M <sub>∞</sub>
30.0	45.6	0.116	10.4	26.9	0.124
60.0	64.6	0.194	25.3	41.9	0.221
121.6	91.9	0.291	60.7	64.9	0.389
240.0	129.1	0.403	122.2	92.1	0.591
480.0	182.6	0.594	239.3	128.9	0.739
900.0	250.0	0.772	358.6	157.8	0.816
1800.0	353.6	0.867	480.7	182.7	0.861
3600.0	500.0	0.906	905.7	250.8	0.952
7200.0	707.1	0.941	1300.4	300.5	0.973
14400.0	1000.0	0.965			1

PART ONE, FIGURE 3, PAGE 37

Temperature (°C)	log D
0.0	-6.038
28.0	-5.636
56.0	-5.447
99.0	-5.000

Je<sub>y</sub>

PART ONE, FIGURE 5, PAGE 39

TERP.	19.0	30.5	50.0	61.3	73.0	87.8	99.8	110.6	122.8	135.6	155.0	176.2	185.
LCG Ag	11.5	10.1	7.7	6.4	4.4	2.6	1.5	-0.1	-1.9	-3.4	-5.6	-7.6	-8.
TIPE	LUC E	LOG E	LOG E	LOG E	FOC E	LOG E	LNG E	LOG E	LOG				
2	10.05					9.09	8.65	R.44	8.05	7.81			
3	10.05	2,1	9.80			9.06	8.80		8.01		7.56		
5	13.64	ŗ	9.77	9.63	9.37	9.02	B.74	8.34	7.97	7.75	1.53	7.35	
10	10.63	9.95	9.74	9.59	9.31	8.94	8.66	8.27	7.92	7.72	7.50	7.31	7.1
30	10.00	9.92	9.68	9.54	9.22	8.83	8.54	8.17	7.85	7.67	7.46	7.26	7.1
100	9.98	75.	9.63	9.47	9.12	8.68	8.41	8.06	7.79	7.62	7.41	7.21	7.C
200			9.60										
302	9.95	9.84	9.58	9.41	9.02	8.55	8.31	7.98	7.74	7.58	7.37	7.16	3.0
SGC			9.55										
800			9.52										
1006	9.91	9.78	9.50	9.32	8.89	8.43	8.51	7.89	7.68	7.52	7.32	7.11	6.9
200¢	9.89			9.27		8.38							
3000	9.87	9.72	9.44		8.76		8.11	7.80	7.63	7.48	7.27	7.06	6.9
500¢				9.17									
10000	9.82	9.66	9.36	9.10	8.62		8.01		7.57	7.41	7.22		6.8
20000		9.63		9.04									

# PART ONE, FIGURE 6, PAGE 40

TEMP.							
FOC Y	13.4	8-1	6.4	4.7	2.9	1.6	-0.6
TIME	FOC E	LOG E	₽00 E	LOG E	LOG E	LOG E	LOG E
,′ 5	9.82	9.74	9.66	9.53	9.26	8.97	
_ <b>3</b>	9.81	9.73	9.64	9.51	9.22	8.91	8.31
5	9.81						8,25
10	9.80	9.71	9.61	9.44	9.11	8.76	8.16
20	9.79						
36	9.78	9.69	9.57	9.38	9.00	8.64	8.05
50	9.77						
ICC	9.70	9.66	9.52	9.29	8.85	8.49	7.87
	9.75						
30 €	9.74	9.63	9.46	9.20	8.71	8.35	7.72
	9.73			-			
	1.72		9.38	9.06	8.51	8.18	7.48
	9.70				,		
	9.69	9.54	9.26	8.91	8.27	8.01	
5000							
10000	9.65	9.49	9.09	8.69			-
16000	9.64						

TEMP.	34.0	43.6	64 . U	71.0	92.6	113.4	123.2	133.0	143.0
LOG A	27.8	25 •9	23.2	21.2	17.7	15.3	13.7	11.7	9.6
TIME	LOG E	LOG E	LOG E	_06 E	LUG E	LOG E	LOG E	LOG E	LUG E
2	10.16	10.13		10.02	9.94	9.89	9.84	9.77	
3	10-16	10.12	10.07	10.02	9.94	9.88	9.84	9.77	9.67
5	10-15	10.12	10.06	10.02	9.93	9.87	9.83	9.75	9.65
10	10.15	10.12	10.05	10.01	9.93	9.87	9.82	9.74	9.63
20	10.14	10.11	10.04	10.01	9.92	9.86	9.81	9.73	9.62
30	10.14	10.11	10.04	10.00	4.92	9.85	9.81	9.72	9.61
50		10.10	10.04	10.00	9.91	9.85	9.80	9.71	9.60
100	10-13	10.10	10:03	9.99	9.91	9.84	9.79	9.70	9.57
200	10.13	10.09	10.02	9.99	9.90	9.83	9.78	9.68	9.55
300	10.12	10.09	10.02	9.98	9.89	9.82	9.77	9.67	9.54
500	10.12	10.08	10.01	9.98	9.89	9.82	9.76	9.65	9.51
1000		10.07	10.01	9.97	9.88	9.80	9,74	9.63	9.48
2000	10.10	10.06	10.00	9.96	9.87	9.79	9.72	9.60	9.43
3000	10.09	10.05	9.99	9.45	9.86	9.78	9.71	9.58	9.40
5000		10.04	9.99	9.95	9.85	9.77	9.69	9.55	9.36
10000		10.05	9.97	9.94	9.83	9.75	9.66	9.50	9.29
25000									

TEMP.	159.0	172.0	180.0	193.2 3.2	210.2	227.0 -0.2	256.0	276.0 -3.9	320.4 -5.3
TIME	LOG E	LOG E	LCG E	LOG E	LOG E	L06 E	LOG E	LOG E	LOG E
2					8.42				. '
3	9.51		9.18	8.90	8.35	7.87	7.53	7.24	
5	9.49	9.27	9.15	8 . 84	8.27	7.79	7.50	7.20	
10	9.46	9.23	9.09	8.76	6.17	7.72	7.46	7.15	6.83
20	9.43	9.18	9.03	8.69	8.07	7 - 65	7.42	7-10	6.73
39	9.41	4.16	9.00	8.64	8.01	7.62	7.40	7.07	6.63
50	9.39	9.12	2.96	8.58	7.95	7 . 58	7.37	7.02	6.51
100	9.35	9.06	8.89	0.48	7.86	7.54	7.33	6.96	6.34
200	4.31	9.00	8.83	8.38	7.78	7.50	7.28	6.87	6.07
300	9.29	8.96	e.79	8.33	7.74	7-48	7.25		5.69
500	9.25	8.90	8.72	3.25		7.46	7.21	6.72	5.37
1000	9.19	8.82	8.64	8.12			7.15	6.57	
2000	9.12	8.73	£.55	8.02	7.59	7 5 38	,	6.39	
300L	9.07	8.66	8.49	7.95		7.36	7.06	6.25	
5000	9.01	8.58	,	7.90	7.53	7.33	7.02		
10006	8.91				7.50	7.29			-
25000		3			7.45			}	

PART ONE, FIGURE 9, PAGE 43

TERP.						87.6°	
•	LGG E						
2	9.75	9.61	9.43	9,22		8.18	7.84
3	9.74	9.59		9.18	8.69	8.14	7.82
5			9.38		8.66	8.10	7.80
10	9.70	9.55	9.34	9.09	8.61	8.05	7.77
26		9.54				8.01	
30	9.67	9.52	9.27	9.00	8.53	7.99	7.74
50					8.49	7.97	7.72
100	9.63	9.48	9.20	8.88	8.44	7.93	7.70
DOS	,	1			8.38	7.91	7.68
300	9.59	9.44		8.79	8.35	7.89	7.67
5C (					8.31	7.87	7.65
1000	9.55	9.38	9.01	8.67	8.26	7.84	7.63
2003	, -					7.82	
300C		9.31	8.91	8.60			7.59
500C						7.78	7.57
10000			8.80		8.07		
13000	ı				8.06		

PART ONE, FIGURE 12, PAGE 46

"Nafion"-H

Temp.	G' 2.	tanô	Temp.	G' 2	tanó
(°c)	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	<u>x100</u>	(°c)	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	x100
-150	1.98x10 <sup>10</sup>	2.4	100	4.50x10 <sup>8</sup>	31.5
-140	1.89	3.3	103	3.58	34.4
<b>-1</b> 30	1.77	4.37	107	2.86	38.4
-120	1.70	5.9	112	2.32	40.7
-116	1.60	6.46	117	1.52	37.8
-110	1.47	<i>₿</i> 7.05	121	9.56x10 <sup>7</sup>	35.7
-108	1.42	` 7.3	125	8.83	32.3
-106	1.40	7.39	127	9.36	29.5
-104	1.31	7.54	131	5.10	26.2
-102	1.31	7.53	135	3.78	23.8
-100	1.30	7.4	137	3. <sub>.</sub> 78	21.97
<b>-96</b>	1.25	7.33	140	3.55	
<b>-9</b> 0'	1.14	6.8	150	2.20	
-80	1.04	5.77	155	1.76	
<sup>2</sup> -70	9.57x10 <sup>3</sup>	4.76	160	1.49	
<b>-</b> 60	9.00	3.92	164	1.31	
-50 <b>-4</b> 6	8.33	3.48 3.47	ļ	•	
-40	8.10 - 7.63		į	•	
-30	7.10	3.57			
-20	6.23	4.03 5.02			
-10	5.33	6.2	ł	€	
<b>-</b> 5	4.97	6.7			
ó	4.87	6.91			
5	4.65		ľ	•	,
10	4.36	7.22			
12	4.19	7.44		•	•
14	4.13	7.27			
17	4.08	7.24		*	
20	3.80	7.17			
24	3.60	6.92			
35	1.75	6.91			
40	1.71	7.01	γ -	*	
45	1.52	8.11		ì	
50 55 60	1.44	9.38	ט		
55	1.26	11.3	İ		
60	1.16	12.35			
65	1.08	14.19		, ,	
75 80	9.74%10	17.51		~	
80 0.5	8.60	20.0	I		•
85	8.39	22.4		, ,	•
90 '	6.30	26.33'		•	
95	5.56	28.72	•	•	· ·

PART ONE, FIGURE 12, PAGE 46 (Cont.)

"Nafion"-Cs

Temp.	0'	tans
(C)	(dyn/gm²)	x100
-150	1.97×10 <sup>10</sup>	4.17
-140	1.84	5.26
-130	1.68	6.72
-120	1.51	A.15
-115	1.36	8,15 8,6
-110	1.27	8.77
-105	1.17	8.96
-103	1.16	8.91
-100	1.10	8.94
-95	1.00	8.77
90	9.56×10 <sup>9</sup>	8.5
-86	8.80	8.22
<b>-80</b>	8.23	7.7
-70	. 7.25	7 6.45
-60	6.63	5.05
-52	6.00	4,18
25	2.02	1.9
30	2.01	1.91
40	1.94	2.03
50	1.88	2.19
60	1.87	2.4
70	1.79	2,59
<b>`80</b>	1.73	2.89
- 90	1.65	3.24
105	ルップリ	4,33
130	1.26	7.3
140	9.9×10°	10.9.
145	9.16	12.0
150	7.91	13.8
155 160	6.38 - 4.81	17.4
165	4 1 2	20.2
170	3.46 2.72	20,8
175	2.13	21,6 22,7
180	1.73	28.4
190	1.36	21.5
195	1.06	34.7
200	8.5=10	Lo.L
Soé		48.9
\$		~ <b>~ .</b> , ,

// emm	a i	4 a n 4
'Amb'		tano
Temp.	(dyn/om <sup>2</sup> )	x100
208	5.1×10 <sup>7</sup>	49.3
210	4.0	53.7
214	3.49	52.0
<b>S 2 0</b>	2.5	48.2
224	1.95	45.0
230	1.82	38.4
236	1.56	35.1
240	1.54	33.2
250	1.18	29.7



Tamp +	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	ten6 x100	78mp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tanó x100
-150 -140	2.01×10 <sup>10</sup> 1.83	3.88 5.42	82 84	1.99×10 <sup>9</sup> 2.01	3.53 3.62
-130 -124 -120	1.72 1.54 1.52	7.04 8.30 8.77	86 88	2.06	5.37 5.43
-115 -110	1.36	9.50	90 92 98	2.15 2.13 2.15	5.63 · 4.44 5.33
-106 -104	1.17	10.2	100 104	2.01 2.13	4.82 5.55
-102 -100 -98	1.07 1.02 9.99×10 <sup>9</sup>	10.08 9.72	110 120 ,	2.13 2.01	5.38 6.22
-96 -94	9.85 9.25	9.84 9.65 9.39	126 130 136	1.82 1.69 1.54	7.55 8.39 9.85
-90 -84 -80	8.65 7.62	9.02 ″ 8.16	140. 142	1.45	10.43
-80 -70 -60	7.4 6.41 5.34	7.77 6.7 5.99	144 - 146	1.26 1.19	12.98 12.08
-50 -40	4.85 4.67	5.99 4.83 3.84	148 150 152	1.07 9.99×10 <sup>8</sup> 9.57	12.63 13.45 13.54
-30 -20	4.65 4.52	3.55 2.8	154 156	8.79 7.83	13.78 14.35
-10 0 6	4.31 4.12 4.17	2.17	158 160	7.16 6.55	14.5 13.64
10	3.95	1.75 1.53 1.66	164 170 180	5.36 4.07 3.02	15.19 16.34 19.97
21 27	3.93 3.42	1.78	190 192	2.06 1.88	27.7
40 50 60	3.16 2.97 2.67	2.19 2.42 2.67	196	1.72 1.66	31.7 32.7
62 64	2.50	2.65	200	1.46 1.29 1.19	36.6 39.3 40.9
66	2.24	3.02	204 210	1.1 8.25×10 <sup>7</sup>	42.8
70 72 74	2.01 2.09 2.07	4.19 3.59 3.57	222	6.8 4.02	51.2 58.5
76 78	1.94	3.5	227	3,3 2,96 2,51	59.5 56.9
80	2.03	3.23	233 240	2,33 1,67	56.8 50.8 40.9
• •			248 253	1.38	33.7
	And the state of t		270	9.96x10 9.96	31.0

tan6 x100

11.88 13.8 19.7 26.9 35.4 38.7 46.7 49.5 47.4 38.3 24.9

PART ONE, FIGURE 14, PAGE 48

Temp. (8c) -160 -149 -140 -130 -127 -125 -122 -118 -114 -110 -105 -100	1.41 1.17 9.98×10 <sup>9</sup>	ten6 x100 2.06 3.17 4.51 6.63 6.98 7.55 8.15 9.42 9.73 10.28 10.75 11.29 11.25	180 190 200 210 219 222 226 230 235 240 250 265	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) 3.04×10 <sup>8</sup> 2.62 2.03 1.59 1.24 1.01 9.0×10 <sup>7</sup> 8.07 6.2 5.62 3.81 2.41
-96 -96 -80 -76 -70 -50 -30	8.30 6.82 5.90 5.30 4.86 4.66	11.00 10.53 9.89 9.04 8.24 7.07 5.79 4.67 3.98	, 'As	•
-10 9 20 24 40 60 100	4.11 3.84 3.69 3.59 2.33 2.14 1.97 1.67	2.74 2.79 2.51 2.49 2.31 2.88 3.86 5.12	p	
120 130 135 140 150 155	1.14 9.48×10 <sup>8</sup> 8.47 7.46 5.48 5.03 4.47	9.3 11.16 12.2 12.8 11.57 12.26 10.41	-	

Temp.	0' 2	tanô
(°C)	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	<u> </u>
-166	2.17×10 <sup>10</sup>	1.32
-160	2.06	1.8
-150	1.87	3.13
-140	1.74	5.42
-130	1.62	7.34
-128	•	7.35
-126		7.47
-124 -122		8.63 9.77
-120	1.28	9.83
-116	1.27	9.8
-114	1.27	10.12
-112		10.31
-110	1.16	10.97
-108	*	11.14
-106		11.32
-104	1.04	10.85
-102	aa.9.	10.9
-100	9.58×10 <sup>9.</sup>	11.06
-96 -90	8.91 7.70	9.92 8.93
-80	7.79 7.13	7.33
-70	6.53	5.86
-60	7.36	4.61
~50	5>31	3.73
-40	4.91	3.23
~30	4.66	2.76
-20	4.72	2.52
-12	4.26	2.43
0	4,20	2.44
10	3.98	2.52
20 24	3.83 2.75	2.53
. 40	2.53	2.84
50	2.38	3.23
70	2.09	3.88
80,	2.00	3.88
90.	1.91	5.06
100	1.75,	5-97
110	1.61	6.69
120	1.42	7.72
130	<b>1.21</b>	10.2

Temp.	0' 2	tans
(-c)	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	<u> </u>
140	9.31×10 <sup>8</sup>	12.64
145	8.0	13.98
150	6.63	14.65
155	5.92	14.41
160 .	4.73	14.56
165	4.2	15.1
170	3.87	15.59
175	3.53	16.85
180	3.19	18.36
190	2.93	24.57
200	1.98	37.68
205	1.62	44.62
210	1.0	55.08
214	8.95×10 <sup>7</sup>	59.7
220	6.89	59.3
224	5.29	59.8
226	4.77	56.3
230	4.39	52.6
234	3.69	
		47.91
240	2.91	43.8
<i>25</i> 0	2.56	32.58

0.1 H	0/80 <sub>3</sub> H	0.5 H	0/803н	0.9 H <sub>2</sub>	0/80 <sub>3</sub> H	2.5 H <sub>2</sub>	)/80 <sub>3</sub> H
78 mp. 40 30 40 -20 -30 -30 -30 -30 -30 -30 -30 -30 -30 -3	tano 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	T8C 27004048046040060400460400046040004604000460400046040004604000460400046040004604000460400046040004604000460400046040004604000460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460046004600460004600046000460004600000400004600046000460004600046000460000460004000046000000	# 80 7435225164161258684 2222346368856778787 ********************************	0.9 H <sub>2</sub> Tell 224050505011002580246802580246802580246802580246802580246802500246802580246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500246802500024680250002468025000246802500000000000000000000000000000000000	3 no 0 866 44487519993974 29635226534193 843467 8 10 08666798777777777777666666666666653443267	2.5 H2 mp) 2000000000000000000000000000000000000	3 10 866 3259693598959143529 9337367891258 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
•		· /·		-150	2.25		,

707 0.0 \$20/\$0 \$ (see Figure 12)

Temp. 0' (dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) (dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) (8c) (dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) (dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) (8c) (dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) (27 2.59×10 <sup>9</sup> 1.50×10 <sup>8</sup> 20 1.45×10 <sup>9</sup> 5.75×10 <sup>7</sup> 20 2.73 1.51 10 1.60 6.35 10 2.99 1.69 0 1.77 6.99 4 3.28 1.95 -10 1.99 8.01 0 3.57 2.15 -20 2.18 9.64 -4 3.78 2.35 -30 2.54 1.35×10 <sup>8</sup> -8 3.83 2.47 -40 3.10 2.09 -10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53 -14 4.20 2.76 -50 3.88 3.16
20 2.73 1.51 10 1.60 6.35 10 2.99 1.69 0 1.77 6.99 4 3.28 1.95 -10 1.99 8.01 0 3.57 2.15 -20 2.18 9.64 -4 3.78 2.35 -30 2.54 1.35×10 <sup>8</sup> -8 3.83 2.47 -40 3.10 2.09 -10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53
20 2.73 1.51 10 1.60 6.35 10 2.99 1.69 0 1.77 6.99 4 3.28 1.95 -10 1.99 8.01 0 3.57 2.15 -20 2.18 9.64 -4 3.78 2.35 -30 2.54 1.35×10 <sup>8</sup> -8 3.83 2.47 -40 3.10 2.09 -10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53
10 2.99 1.69 0 1.77 6.99 4 3.28 1.95 -10 1.99 8.01 0 3.57 2.15 -20 2.18 9.64 -4 3.78 2.35 -30 2.54 1.35×10 <sup>8</sup> -8 3.83 2.47 -40 3.10 2.09 -10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53
0 3.57 2.15 -20 2.18 9.64 -4 3.78 2.35 -30 2.54 1.35×10 <sup>8</sup> -8 3.83 2.47 -40 3.10 2.09 -10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53
-4 3.78 2.35 -30 2.54 1.35×10 <sup>8</sup> -8 3.83 2.47 -40 3.10 2.09 -10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53
-8 3.83 2.47 -40 3.10 2.09 -10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53
-10 3.96 2.54 -45 3.42 2.53
-14 4.20 2.76 -50 3.88 3.16
-16 4.37 2.86 -52 4.17 3.50
-20 4.56 2.97 -55 4.40 3.80
-22 4.78 3.13 -58 4.77 4.17
-24 $4.82$ $3.19$ $-60$ $4.97$ $4.37$
-26 4.97 3.29 -62 5.39 4.79 -30 5.28 3.40 -65 5.64 4.96
-30 5.28 3.40 -65 5.64 4.96 -32 5.46 3.48 -68 6.27 5.43
-36 5.79 3.63 -70 6.53 5.6°
<b>-40</b> 5.95 3.68 <b>-72</b> 6.74 5.74
-44 6.41 3.80 -75 7.19 6.07
<b>-50</b> 7.06 4.03 <b>-78</b> 7.96 6.63
-5 <sup>4</sup> 7.31 4.1 -80 8.27 6.9
-60 7.90 4.36 -82 8.61 7.08 -66 8.36 4.70 -85 8.84 7.42
-70 8.84 4.97 -88 9.67 7.94 -74 9.55 5.57 -90 1.01x10 <sup>10</sup> 8.16
-80 9.76 - 5.90 -02 1.0k 8.20
$-84  1.02 \times 10^{10}  6.38  -95  1.08  8.24$
-90 1·10 7·36 -98 1·18 8·81
-94 1.15 7.9 -100 1.19 8.91
-96 1.18 8.23 -102 1.24 9.09
-100 1.26 8.79 -105 1.25 8.86 -104 1.31 9.24 -110 1.40 9.21
-104 1.31 9.24 -110 1.40 9.21 -106 1.33 9.42 -115 1.49 8.76
-110 1,40 9.59 -120 1.60 8.52
-114 1.47 9.81 -125 1.65 7.47
-120 1.57 9.61 -130 1.75 <sup>@</sup> 6.58
-125 1.69 9.41 -140 1.82 4.52
-130 1.73 8.63 -150 1.96 3.53 -140 1.98 7.65

For 0.0 H<sub>2</sub>0/50<sub>4</sub>H (see Figure 12)

0.2 wt% Deg	raded	11.2 vt% De	graded
Temp. (°C)	tens x100	Temp.(°c)	tand x100
20	3.8	24	3.78
10	3.9	23	3,71
Q	4.06	16	3.59
-6	4.16	10	3.56
-10	4.33	5	3/47
-16	4.64	<u> </u>	3.6
<b>-20</b>	4.84	-5	3.73
-26 -30	5.15	-10	3.9 4.11
-36	5.35 5.64	<b>-15</b>	4.11
-40	5.74	~20 ~25	4.58
42	5.73	-30	4.87
-44	5.9	-35	5.12
-46	5.92	-46	5.4
-46	6.0	-45	5.34
· -50	5.98	<b>-5</b> 0	5.61
-52 -	6.02	<b>-</b> 60	6.4
-54	6.19	-65	6.71
56	6.28	-70	7.58
-58	6.39	-75	8.05
-60	6.53	-80 '	8.93
-62 -64	6.60	-65	9.22
~66	6.60 6.71	-88 .	9.78 9.6
-68	6.74 6.94	-90 -92	9.6 9.72
-70	6.92	-95	9.83
76	7.10	<b>-98</b> :	9.85
-80	7.20	-100	9.80
_8L	7.41	-102	9.72
~88	7.55	-105	9.69
~90	7.43	-108	9.38
-92	7.57	-110 ·	9.15
-94	7.60	-115	8.47
<del>-</del> 96	7.69	-120	7.79
-98	7.55	-125	6.99
<b>-100</b> / .	7.70 >	-130	6.2
-102	7.54	-140	4.48
-104	7.38	-150	3.12
-106 -110	7.35	,	
-110 -114	7.06		`
-120	6.75 e.,	,	,
-125	5.56		1
-140		5 de 1	

T (°C)	0.2 wt% Degraded	11.2 vt% Degr	2464
20			
0 3.21 1.25 23 2.34 3.69  -6 3.78 1.57 10 2.41 8.59  -10 3.91 1.69 5 2.72 9.43  -20 4.32 2.09 -5 2.87 1.07  -26 4.74 2.44 -10 2.98 1.16  -30 4.84 2.59 -15 3.13 1.29  -36 5.14 2.90 -20 3.15 1.39  -40 5.39 3.10 -25 3.36 1.54  -42 5.83 3.34 -30 3.63 1.76  -44 5.92 3.50 -35 3.77 1.93  -46 6.11 3.62 -40 3.82 2.06  -48 6.16 3.70 -45 4.30 2.30  -50 6.54 3.91 -50 4.41 2.48  -52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18  -54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75  -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46  -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05  -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54  -61 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34  -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92  -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34  -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93  -68 48:16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26  -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03  -81 1.04×10 <sup>3</sup> 7.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>3</sup> 9.90  -81 1.04×10 <sup>3</sup> 7.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>3</sup> 9.90  -81 1.04×10 <sup>3</sup> 7.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>3</sup> 9.90  -81 1.04×10 <sup>3</sup> 7.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>3</sup> 9.92  -81 1.04 1.25 9.65 -13 1.32 1.12  -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08  -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10  -101 1.49 1.05  -110 1.49 1.05  -110 1.49 1.05  -110 1.49 1.05	20 2 90×109 1.10×108		
0 3.44 1.40 16 2.51 9.03 -6 3.78 1.57 10 2.41 8.59 -10 3.91 1.69 5 2.72 9.43 -16 4.15 1.93 0 2.86 1.03x10 -20 4.32 2.09 -5 2.87 1.07 -26 4.74 2.44 -10 2.98 1.16 -30 4.84 2.59 -15 3.13 1.29 -36 5.14 2.90 -20 3.15 1.39 -40 5.39 3.10 -25 3.36 1.54 -42 5.83 3.34 -30 3.63 1.76 -44 5.92 3.50 -35 3.77 1.93 -46 6.11 3.62 -40 3.82 2.06 -48 6.16 3.70 -45 4.30 2.30 -50 6.54 3.91 -50 4.41 2.48 -52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18 -52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18 -54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75 -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46 -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05 -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54 -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92 -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 -68 48.17 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -69 9.98 1.00 -100 9.94 9.60 -90 1.16 8.69 -100 1.22 1.02x10 -91 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.02 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.02 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71x10 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71x10 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71x10 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -111 1.50 1.01	10 3.21 1.25		8.69
-6 3.78 1.57 10 2.41 8.59 -10 3.91 1.69 5 2.72 9.43 -20 4.32 2.09 -5 2.87 1.07 -26 4.74 2.44 -10 2.98 1.16 -30 4.84 2.59 -15 3.13 1.29 -36 5.14 2.90 -20 3.15 1.39 -40 5.39 3.10 -25 3.36 1.54 -42 5.83 3.34 -30 3.63 1.76 -44 5.92 3.50 -35 3.77 1.93 -46 6.11 3.62 -40 3.82 2.06 -48 6.16 3.70 -45 4.30 2.30 -50 6.54 3.91 -50 4.41 2.48 -52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18 -54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75 -54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75 -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46 -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05 -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54 -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92 -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 107.19 -100 9.94 7.93 -81 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -81 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -94 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05		16 2.51	9.03
-16			
-20		5 2.72	·
-26		U 2.80	
-30	-26 4.74 2.44		
-36	-30 4.84 2.59	-15 3.13	1.29
-42	-36 5.14 2.90		1.39
-44 5.92 3.50 -35 3.77 1.93 -46 6.11 3.62 -40 3.82 2.06 -48 6.16 3.70 -45 4.30 2.30 -50 6.54 3.91 -50 4.41 2.48 -52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18 -54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75 -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46 -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05 -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54 -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92 -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 1.04 7.19 -100 9.94 -81 1.04 ×10 7.70 -102 1.02 ×10 9.92 -82 1.15 8.70 -105 1.08 1.05 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.79 8.01 -101 1.38 1.02 1.09 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -111 1.50 1.01		-25 3.36	
-46 6.11 3.62 -40 3.82 2.06  -48 6.16 3.70 -45 4.30 2.30  -50 6.54 3.91 -50 4.41 2.48  -52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18  -54 6.86 4.24 -65 -59 3.75  -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46  -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05  -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54  -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92  -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34  -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93  -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26  -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03  -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24  -80 9.98 1.04×10 <sup>1</sup> 7.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>1</sup> 9.92  -84 1.04×10 <sup>1</sup> 7.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>9</sup> 9.92  -85 1.05 7.95 -105 1.06 1.08  -92 1.15 8.70 -115 1.32 1.12  -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12  -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08  -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.59 9.71×10 <sup>8</sup> -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.59 9.71×10 <sup>8</sup> -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.59 9.71×10 <sup>8</sup> -110 1.49 1.05  -120 1.46 1.00			
-48 6.16 3.70 -45 4.30 2.30 -50 6.54 3.91 -50 4.41 2.48 -52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18 -54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75 -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46 -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05 -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54 -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92 -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 17.19 -100 9.94 10 9.60 -84 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.16 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -94 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×108 -101 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -110 1.49 1.05 -111 1.50 1.01	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
-52 6.58 3.96 -60 4.97 3.18 -54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75 -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46 -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05 -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54 -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92 -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 1.05 7.95 -100 9.94 10 9.60 -84 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05×10 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -120 1.39 1.08 -101 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.59 9.71×10 -102 1.32 9.93 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.59 9.71×10 -114 1.50 1.01			2.30
-54 6.86 4.24 -65 5.59 3.75 -56 7.04 4.42 -70 5.88 4.46 -58 7.28 4.65 -75 6.27 5.05 -60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54 -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92 -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -84 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.06 -92 1.15 8.70 -106 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -101 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.51 5.65 -102 1.32 9.93 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.51 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -114 1.50 1.01 ** For 0 wt5 Degraded			
-56  7.04  4.42  -70  5.88  4.46  -58  7.28  4.65  -75  6.27  5.05  -60  7.50  4.90  -80  7.32  6.54  -62  7.60  5.01  -85  7.7  6.92  -64  7.97  5.26  -88  7.5  7.34  -66  7.97  5.37  -90  8.4  7.93  -68  48.16  5.67  -92  8.5  8.26  -70  8.47  5.86  -95  9.19  9.03  -76  9.46  6.71  -98  9.38  9.24  -80  9.98  1.04  10  7.70  -102  1.02  10  9.92  -88  1.05  7.95  -105  1.08  1.05  1.08  -92  1.15  8.70  -105  1.08  1.05  1.08  -92  1.15  8.70  -110  1.22  1.12  -94  1.20  9.15  -115  1.32  1.12  -96  1.20  9.20  -120  1.39  1.08  -98  1.30  9.80  -125  1.54  1.08  -100  1.25  9.65  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -100  1.25  9.65  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -100  1.39  1.02  1.01  1.49  1.05  -150  1.81  5.65  -130  1.49  1.05  -150  1.81  5.65  -130  1.49  1.05  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.49  1.05  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.39  1.02  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.09  1.09  -130  1.59  9.71  1.08  -130  1.59  9.71  1.09  -130  1.59  9.71  1.09  -130  1.50  1.09  -130  1.50  1.09  -130  1.50  1.09  -130  1.50  -130  1.50  1.09  -130  1.30  1.00  -130  1.30  1.00  -130  1.30  1.00  -130  1.30  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.00  1.			
-58	-74 0,00 4,24 -56 7.0h h.h2		1. 16 1. 16
-60 7.50 4.90 -80 7.32 6.54 -62 7.60 5.01 -85 7.7 6.92 -64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 48.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 1.719 -100 9.94 10 9.60 -84 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05 -90 1.16 8.69 -108 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -115 1.32 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -101 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.79 8.01 -102 1.32 9.93 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05	-58 7.28 4.65		5.05
-64 7.97 5.26 -88 7.5 7.34 -66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 8.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 107.19 -100 9.94 10 9.60 -84 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05×10 -90 1.16 8.69 -108 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -94 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -101 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -114 1.50 1.01 **For 0 wtf Degraded	-60 7.50 4.90	-80 7.32	6.54
-66 7.97 5.37 -90 8.4 7.93 -68 8.16 5.67 -92 8.5 8.26 -70 8.47 5.86 -95 9.19 9.03 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 1.04×10 7.70 -100 9.94 10 9.60 -84 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05×10 -90 1.16 8.69 -108 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -101 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.51 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -10 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 ** For 0 wt5 Degraded		-65 7.7.	6.92
-68			7.03
-70 -76 9.46 6.71 -98 9.38 9.24 -80 9.98 1.04×10 <sup>1</sup> 07.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>1</sup> 0 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05×10 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.25 9.65 -100 1.79 8.01 -101 1.49 1.05 -100 1.49 1.05 -100 1.49 1.05 -100 1.49 1.05 -100 1.49 1.05 -100 1.49 1.05 -100 1.49 1.05 -100 1.49 1.05	-68 M8/16 5.67		
-80 9.98 107.19 -100 9.94 10 9.60 -84 1.04×10 7.70 -102 1.02×10 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05×10 -90 1.16 8.69 -108 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -150 1.81 5.65 -110 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 ** For 0 wt# Degraded	-70 18.47 5.86	-95 9.19	9.03
-84 1.04×10 <sup>10</sup> 7.70 -102 1.02×10 <sup>10</sup> 9.92 -88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05×10 <sup>9</sup> -90 1.16 8.69 -108 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 <sup>8</sup> -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05		-98 9.38	9.24
-88 1.05 7.95 -105 1.08 1.05×107 -90 1.16 8.69 -108 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×108 -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -120 1.66 1.03			
-90 1.16 8.69 -108 1.16 1.08 -92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -120 1.66 1.03			
-92 1.15 8.70 -110 1.22 1.12 -94 1.20 9.15 -115 1.32 1.12 -96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -120 1.66 1.03		-108 1.16	1.08
-96 1.20 9.20 -120 1.39 1.08 -98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.05 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10 -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 ** For 0 wt# Degraded	-92 1.15 <b>8.70</b>		
-98 1.30 9.80 -125 1.54 1.08 8 -100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71x10 -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02x10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 ** For 0 wt# Degraded			
-100 1.25 9.65 -130 1.59 9.71×10° -102 1.32 9.93 -140 1.79 8.01 -104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 ** For 0 wt# Degraded			ر ملت ب
-104 1.38 1.02×10 -150 1.81 5.65 -106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 -120 1.66 1.03 * For 0 wt# Degraded	<b>-100</b> 1.25 9.65	-130 1.59	9.71×10°
-106 1.39 1.02 -110 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 -120 1.66 1.03 * For 0 wt# Degraded	-102 1 <sub>1</sub> 32 7 9.93	* -140 1.79	
-110 1.49 1.05 -114 1.50 1.01 -120 1.66 1.03 * For 0 wt# Degraded		-150 1.81	7.95
-114 1.50 1.01 * For 0 wt# Degraded	-110 1,49 1.05		/ <b>***</b>
-120 1.00 1.03	-114 1.50 1.01	" # Tan A set #	Degraded
	-120 1.66 1.03 -125 1.74 9.67x10	Year Wise	-

PART ONE, PIGURE 20, PAGE 54

Weight Change (wt%)	Log C' (0°C.ca.1 Hz)
2.5	9.247
0.9	9.458
0.5	9.552
0.1	9.586
0.0	9.687
-0.2	9.536
-11.2	9.457

1.	4	H 2	0/	80	<sub>2</sub> Li
----	---	-----	----	----	-----------------

3.4 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>L1

		<u> </u>	
Tgmp.	ten6 x100	Temp.	tanô x100
-20	5.68	25	3.57
~30	7.02	20	3.89
-38	8.29	11	3.79
-40	8.37	0	3.98
-46	8.9	-10	4.02
-50	8.1	-20	4.4
-52	9.13	-30	5.47
-56	8.74	-40	6.84
-60	8.69	-50	8.56
-66	8.44	-60	10.06
-70	8.16	-70	10.28
-72	8.05	-78	10.35
-74	7.85	-82	9.86
-76	8.15	-86	9.55
-78	8.12	-90	9.44
-80	8.0	-94	8.83
-84	8.05	-100	8.21
-90	8.07	-110	6.82
-94	8.2	-120	5.36
-100	8.33	-130	4.35
-106	8.23	-140	3.03
-110	7.91	-158	1.27
-120	6.72	-270	***
-130	5.21		
-140	3.59	`-	

\* For 0.0 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>Li (see Figure 15)

1.5 нр	)/B03Na		3.4 1120	)/30 <sub>3</sub> Na
T8mp.	tan6 x100		Tamp.	tun 6 x100
-1504 -2306 -336 -455 -667 -788 -1008 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -1126 -112	7.4861692769 177777766666677777888888875421	3	21-100010605802580245801345680240600 	8 7727478787 7 26682639 7 7 54 6.131462787 7 26682639 7 7 54 1100099999999998666654.

\* For 0.0 H<sub>2</sub>0/B0<sub>3</sub>Na (see Figure

"Nafion"-H (see Figure 12)

"Nafion"-Cs (see Figure 12)

"Nafion"-K (see Figure 13)

"Nafion"-Na (see Figure 14)

"Nafion"-Li (see Figure 15)

é 140

100 Hz		1 kHz	
Temp.(°C)	tan6 x 100	Temp. (°C)	tan8 x 1.00
4.0	4.3	9.2	4.5 8.4
7.2	6.0 6.6	14.0 16.5	13.4
8.2° 12.2	14.9	18.0	15.7
13.1	18.6	20.6	17.9
14.5	25.5	22.5	16.5
15.8	29.2	26.0	15.8
17.2	31.4	29.3	16.8
18.8	33.0	32.5 38.0	19.3 24.9
20.3	33.8 34.6	43.0	33.0
21.2 22.1	34.9	48.0	44.2
24,0	35.1	51.0	52.6
25.0	35.1	55.5	62.0
27.4	35.6	59.5	69.4
28.4	36.1	60.0	71.0
30.8	38.3	62.8 64.5	75.8 77.3
32.0	39.9 43.9	66.2	78.7
34.3 36.0	45.8	68.3	78.9
37.5	48.2	69.8	77.8
40.4	53.0	72.0	75.0
42.5	55.7	73.8	71.9
45.4	.59.4	78.0	61.0 48.9
47.2	61.3	82.2 86.1	38.8
50.4	63.0 63.4	89.0	32.9
53.4	63.4	,•,,,,	
54.6	62.4		
57.5	-58.5 · ·		x Jun- 3
58.5	` 56.8		
62.4	47.9		
67.0	35.1	0	,
70.7	26.1 20.3		
.74.5 79.0	15.6		
83.5	13.6		
80.6	13.0	~	

1	O	kHz
-	~	B. II 2

10 kHz	1
Temp. (°C)	ten6 x 100
11.0	3.3
18.3 23.3	3.3 7.6
23.3	8.6
26.5	9.1
30.0	10.0
33.0	11.4
38.5	14.4
44.0	18.4
48.2 52.2	22.8
56.1	27,6
61.0	33.5 41.2
65.4	50.0
69.0	59.6
72.5	69.9
72.5 75.6	78.5
76.8 80.1	81.0
80.1	89.4
81.0	91.4
82.9	94.3
84.3	96.2
85.2	97.1
~, ~ ~	98.0
88.0	97.9
90.7 92.2	96.5
94.0	93.2
97.2	86.9
99.7	95.0 93.2 86.9 81.8

PART ONE, FIGURE 26, PAGE 60

100 Hz	l kyz	-	10 kHz	
T8mp. tan6 (8C) 1.1 -57.3 1.5 -54.0 2.5 -48 2.5 -41.5 2.5 -39.0 4.5 -39.0 5.5 -30.6 4.8 -19.3 6.8 -19.3 6.8 -19.5 7.8 -18.5 7.8 -18.6 7.8 -14.8 9.8 -14.8 9.8 -14.8 116.3 -12.0 9.8 -14.4 17.3 -12.0 16.7 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 17.3 -14.4 1	T8C) -56.00 -38.25506655550004106725505004125550500041255505000412555050041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505000412550500412550500412550500412550500412550500412550500412550500041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505000412550500412550500412550500412550500412550500412550500412550500041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050041255050004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125505004125500041255000412550004125500041255000412550004125500041255000412550004125500041250004125500041255000412550004125500041255000412550004125000412500041250004125000412500041250004125000412500041250004125000412500041250004125000412500041250004125000412500041250004125000412500040004125000400400400400400400400400400400400400	tano 1.53453182862526859087210 112345318286253344559087210	Temp.  -43.4 -27.1 -16.4 -27.1 -16.2 -1.2 -1.2 -1.2 -1.2 -1.2 -1.2 -1.2 -1	tanó x100 1.86 2.51 2.56.8 7.40 2.4.2 2.70 2.70 2.70 2.70 2.70 2.70 2.70 2.
2.5 29.4 3.8 32.2 6.0 35.3	48.5	25.0		

0

1000

100

PART ONE, FIGURE 27, PAGE 61

100 Hz		l kHz		10 kHz	
Temp.	tanô	Temp.	tanó x100	Temp.	tanô
-90.0	1.0	-81.1	1.0	-78.2	0.8
-84.6	1.2	-65.0	5,1	-63.0	1.6
-74.5	1.9	-56.4	3.2	-55.0	2.5 3.5
-70.2 -66.9	2.2 2.6	-50.0 -44.5	4.6	-48.7	6.2
-60.9	3.7	-41.0	6.0	-37.6 -31.8	8.0
-58.0	4.1	-39.6	7.1	-22.5	12.5
-53.8	5.0	-33.0	7.7 11.4	-15.6	17.7
-51.0	5.6	-33.0 -27.3	16.0	-10.5	24.2
-47.3	6.9	-23.4	20.4	-7.8	28.5
-45.6	7.6	-18.4	27.3	-5.0	32.3
-42.0	9.9	-14.8	32.2	-3.0 🚵	
-39.0	12.9	-13.0	34.6	-2.0	36.6
-37.0	15.4	-11.8	35.9	0.0	38.2
-34.2	18.3	-10.0	37.3	1.0	38.8
-33.4	19.4	-8.2	38.1	2.4	39.7
-31.0	23.8	-7.0	39.2	4.0	40.7
-28.3	27.1	-5.5	38.0	5.7	41.1
-26.5	30.4	-4.6	37.7	6.7	41.4
24.6	32.5	-3.5	37.3	7.0	41.5
-20.8	35.5	-0.5	35.6	7.5	41.7
-19.6	35.9	3.2	33.5	8.2	41.7
-17.6	36.0	8.7	29.9	10.0	41.9
-16.2	35.7	14.5	26.4	, 15.0	41.9
-13.5	34.2	25.0	21.2	14.0	41.6
-11.2	32.2			16.0	40.8
-9.0	30.1			18.0	40.4
-6.3	27.5		•	19.3	39.8
4.0	25.3			21.0	39.3
-1.0	\$3.7			23.0	38.5
3.5	20.4			24.2	37.9
9.3	17.8			27.4	35.3
15.0	16.0		69	29.0	34.6
25.8	13.2			31.0	33.8

. .4

PART ONE, FIGURE 28, PAGE 62

100 Hz		1 kHz		10 kHg	
mp) 86080600406403087046852407554006703 mp) 86080600406403087046852407554006703 -777666655444487432985420875101432 -11111432	11122345589352603013677643222002 1122335589352603013677643222000364	T8C) -79.20 -61.20 -570.00 -570.00 -570.00 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -31.30 -	ta00 1.999507426135447164081382 1123344444444433740	TO 25054550220024403618226202000160 	txl 124616272577036785703070538897151 txl 124616272333344444555554444433333

PART ONE, FIGURE 29, PAGE 63

100 Hz		1 kHz	<del></del>	10 kHz	
Temp. (8C) -99.0 -93.2 -88.0 -82.2 -77.0	tan6 x100 2.7 3.7 5.5 8.9 16.5	Temp. (8C) -114.0 -104.5 -97.5 -92.0 -86.5	tanó x100 1.1 1.8 2.5 3.2 4.4	Temp. (8C) -91.0 -85.6 -79.2 -75.0 -71.5	tan6 x100 3.0 3.9 5.6 7.3 9.3
-73.3 -68.7 -65.5 -62.2 -59.2 -56.0 -54.0	27.6 36.7 31.2 21.7 16.6 15.7 17.6 19.6	-81.2 -76.0 -72.2 -67.6 -64.4 -61.0 -58.9	6.5 9.8 14.6 24.5 32.5 36.4 33.7	-66.7 -63.6 -60.5 -57.6 -54.7 -50.0 -48.2 -46.0	13.7 18.1 24.2 30.1 35.2 35.2 33.2 28.5
-47.8 -47.0 -44.0 -41.2 -40.5	22.1 25.5 26.0 25.4 21.2 19.2 12.4 6.1 4.8	-53.0 -53.0 -546.7 -442.0 -42.0	26.3 21.2 17.6 16.3 17.3 19.0 22.7 26.9 28.3	-45.2 -43.6 -42.6 -39.2 -37.5 -34.0 -33.4 -31.5 -28.0	27.3 23.8 21.9 18.2 17.1 17.9 18.2
-20.0	2.1	-35.5 -34.6 -32.6 -30.3 -29.2 -27.2 -24.2 -18.9	31.2 31.9 32.1 30.6 29.8 26.3 22.0 14.6 13.0 6.6	-20.U	22.5
6		-10.0 -2.6 3.0 8.5	3.9 2.7 2.0		

a

81

PART ONE, FIGURE 30, PAGE 64

100 Hz	*	1 kHz		10 kHz	
Temp.	tano x100	Temp.	tanó x100	Temp.	tanó x100
C) -126.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -116.02 -11	x100 1.381067002416186317284126 11.381067002416186317284126 11.381067002416186317284126 11.381067002416186317284126	02277774082060202727130502 -11347.776.60202727130502 -1991.776.60202727130502 -1991.776.60202727130502 -1991.776.60202727130502	x100 0 0 9 3 2 0 6 9 5 7 9 7 7 4 0 3 2 8 0 1 5 2 7 4 2 5 2 3 3 1 9 8 3 2 7 1 1 0 2 3 5 6 6 5 5 5 4 2 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-111.0090 -121.0090 -121.0090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.090 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000 -136.000	0.8 1.7 9.7 31.4 30.8 22.9 11.6 11.9 13.9 15.9
		-32.0	7.6	-19.0	於 5.4

"Naf	H-"noi	with
0.4	H20/80.	₹ H

2,4 "50,	3"	
Temp.	tano	
( C C')	<u> x100</u>	
29.0	47.9	
33.3	51.1	
38.5	59.3	
41.5	64.1	
· <b>50.</b> 0	80.1	
52.7 54.7	85.0	
54.7	89.6	
58.0	96.5	
60.3	101.6	
61.3	103.8	
64.0	108.5	
67.5	112.0 111.2	
69.2 72.5	101.9	
74.4	94.7	
75.7	86.8	
78.0	77.6	
83.6	58.6	
85.0	54.9	
86.0	53.1	
87.5	50.8	
92.0	44.7	
97.5	38.1	

# "Nafion"-H. with 15 H20/803H

Temp. (8c) -127.5 -123.0 -122.3 -118.6 -117.0 -115.6 -113.2 -110.0 -108.0 -105.3	tanó x100 3.3 6.7 7.6 15.1 1944 23.9 30.9 36.5 33.6 26.1	·
		í
-115.6	, 23.9	
	26 E	
-108.0	33.6	
-105.3 -101.0	26.1 20.9	
-98.7	20.8	
-95.0 -91.0	19.1 16.8	
-89.9	16.3	
-87.8	15.9	
•		

- 0.7 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 25)
- 1.4 H<sub>2</sub>0/S0<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 26)
- 1.7 H<sub>2</sub>0/S0<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 27)
- 2.1 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 28)
- 3.0 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 29)
- 4.1 H<sub>2</sub>0/SO<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 30)

CC   x100   x100   CC   x100   x100   x100   x100   x100   x100   x100   x10	\$\frac{1}{1}\$\frac{1}{1}\$\frac

PART ONE, FIGURE 35, PAGE 69

100 H	7		kHz	10 k	Hz
Tomp.  190.000000000000000000000000000000000	tanó x100 0.3 0.9 1.2 7.3 12.7 7.9 12.7 12.2 2.7 12.2 2.7 12.2 2.7 12.2 2.7 12.2 2.7 12.2 2.7 12.2 2.7 12.2 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7	Temp.  -90.0 -81.5 -61.5 -61.5 -61.5 -57.0 -452.4 -36.8 -31.0 -31.0 -32.5 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.6 -32.	tanó x100 2.5 6.9 11.7 15.9 22.7 26.2 24.3 22.6 20.5 18.1 14.5 14.6 15.8 14.9	TO 00077500356600536003	ten6 x100 2.3 6.3 10.7 123.9 28.4 26.2 28.4 26.2 22.3 22.3 22.3 22.3 22.3 22.3 22.3

ęş)

"Nafion"-K with Q.67 H20/803H

\* For 1.92 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 34)

	-
T8mp.	tanó x100
-37.2	0.7
-13.0	1.3
2.5 6.5	1.7 1.8
11.5	2.0
17.8	2.5
23.0 26.0	3.7
26.8	5.9
27.8	8.0
29.8 31.8	10.5 13.1
33.5	15.6
33.5 36.2	14.9
<b>39.3</b> 40.0	9.5 8.5
41.5	7.2
43.4	6.9
45.0 49.3	7.0 7.7
58.2	10.4
63.6	13.5
69.0	17.1 20.4
73.0	2014

For 3.55 H<sub>2</sub>0/80<sub>3</sub>H (Figure 35)

PART TWO

1

STRUCTURE-PROPERTY STUDIES OF PLASTICIZED
POLYELECTROLYTES

ŧ

÷ / ;

F3.

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

During the past twenty years, incerest in the chemistry of polyelectrolytes (water-soluble polymers) has been continually increasing. The tremendous potential for polyelectrolytes has led to a vigorous drive to develop these materials, whose study has become a dynamic field of industrial research. The polyelectrolytes are used in four main areas — water treatment, paper, textiles and oil recovery, although many other applications in smaller volume are known.

Aqueous solution studies of polyelectrolytes, have, of course, been going on for many years. There are several reasons for this, the most obvious being the importance of polyelectrolytes in biological systems. Chemical research in synthetic polymers is largely influenced by the commercial importance of the material; solid polyelectrolytes, at least up to the present, have found relatively few successful applications, and therefore have not been studied in great detail.

Thus, it seems that the study of polyelectrolytes in highly concentrated solution is important. It can not only serve to bridge the gap between the solid state and the very dilute solution state, but also it might suggest some applications for solid polyelectrolytes. One such study involved poly(sodium acrylate), PNaA<sup>(1)</sup>, the viscoelastic properties of which have been studied as a function of degree of ionization and plasticizer content using water, formamide, ethylene glycol and glycerine as plasticizers. Furthermore, a number of glass transition temperature investigations involving the use of plasticizers have been

performed in several laboratories (2-6).

The previous study of concentrated solutions of polyelectrolytes reveals several noteworthy features. The dependence of the glass transition temperature of PNAA on the plasticiser content has been studied extensively (3). It was found that the glass transition decreases markedly with the addition of plasticizer as is the case with other polymers. In a more recent study (1) on the viscoelastic properties of plasticized PNaA, it was found that ionization produces a drastic change in mechanical behavior. In the stress relaxation study (1), it was found that time-temperature superposition failed for every ionic material studied, although the magnitude of the deviations of the longtime moduli varied with the amount of type of plasticizer and with the degree of neutralization. This deviation was ascribed to the presence of a second relaxation mechanism (7) which has also been found in many ion-containing polymers, especially in the cluster region (8). Several features of the modulus-temperature curves of these materials are noteworthy: As the ion content increases, the breadth of the transition increases, and the glassy modulus increases by about a factor of 3. It has been suggested that the increase in the glassy modulus is due to additional intermolecular bonding which results from the presence of ions. On the other hand, as the plasticizer content increases, the breadth of the transition and the glassy modulus decreases. Finally, from the comparison of the effect of different plasticizers at the same concentration, it was found that the glassy moduli and the glass transition temperatures

of the polymers are practically independent of the type of plasticizer. A great variation in the effect of these plasticizers is found only above Tg, in terms of the decrease in the modulus with temperature. It was suggested that the ions in plasticized PNAA are clustered, as evidenced by the x-ray diffraction data and the thermorheological complexity of the stress relaxation data.

Some of the properties of PNAA in concentrated solutions are obviously very different from those of the "Nafions" which have been described in Part One of this thesis. It is, therefore, reasonable to inquire whether different polyelectrolytes in concentrated solutions will yield very different properties or whether these materials will show strong family resemblances, independent of the detailed structure and ion type, with only the "Nafions" showing an appreciable difference due to the unique composition and structure of that material.

In an attempt to answer this question, three polymers differing appreciably in structure and type of ions were selected for investigation.

These materials were diffethyl diallyl ammonium chloride (DMDAAC), 3-acrylamido-3-methylbutyl trimethylammonium chloride (AMBTAC) and sodium 2-acrylamido-2-methylpropanesulfonate (AMPS), the structures of which are shown below:

It should be noted that DMDAAC and AMBTAC differ drastically in structure but share a common ionic species, whereas AMBTAC and AMPS are structurally similar but possess very different ionic groups. All of these, in turn, differ from PNAA which is much simpler structurally and which contains sodium the carboxylate species.

The areas chosen for this exploratory study include the glass transition, dynamic mechanical properties and dielectric properties.

These were selected because of the experimental ease and because of the great differences which have been found using these techniques in previous studies of PNaA and "Nafion". Since water is one of the plasticizers used extensively in these investigations and since the effect of water on various polar polymers has been investigated (9-26), it seems reasonable, before the conclusion of this introduction, to review briefly some relevant results of these investigations for illustration. A complete review is beyond the scope of this study.

It is well known that most of the low molecular weight compounds, such as water, will influence the mechanical behaviors of some polar polymers drastically. It has been reported that the a peak position moves to lower temperatures with increasing water content for polar polymers, such as collagen and nylon (10-12) and ionic polymers, such as ionenes poly(sodium acrylate) (1,3), and the ehtylene ionomers (13). For those which were studied by dynamic methods, including collagen, nylon and ethylene ionomers, the tan & peak height increases with increasing water content.

The effect of water on the sub-T relaxations differ from material to material. In some polymers, including ethylene ionomer (13),

polymethyl methacrylate (14,15), poly-2-hydroxylpropyl methacrylate (16), polyhexamethylene adipamide (17), poly(2,6-dimethyl-phenylene oxide (18) and polymethacrylamide (19), a new "water peak" appears, while the β peak remains unaffected upon addition of water. For a large number of other polymers, no new peak appears but the β peak is changed in some way by the presence of water. For materials, such as collagen (9), polyoxymethylene (20), polysulphone (21), polycarbonate (21), water does not influence the β peak position, but, does increase the peak height. For other polar polymers, such as nylon (11), poly-2-hydroxyl ethyl methacrylate (16), polyacrylamide (19), and polyethylene terephthalate (22-25), and also some ionomers, such as "Nafions", the β relaxation shifts to lower temperatures and in addition the peak height increasing. In contrast to this, the β peak for polyglycine (9) shifts to lower temperatures, but the peak height decreases with increasing water content.

The influence of water on the β relaxation has been ascribed by several authors to the motion of units of polymer segments complexed with water in the amorphous regions. (This occurs in the case of collagen (9), nylon (11,12), polysulphone (21), polycarbonate (21), etc.) It has also been proposed that water causes the weakening or even rupture of interchain bonding, leading to a shifting of the β relaxation to lower temperatures. (This occurs in the case of polyacrylamide (19), polymethacrylic acid (26), etc.)

It has been suggested that water can behave as an "antiplasticizer" in certain polymers, such as polycarbonate (21), and nylon (10). In the studies of the plasticizing effect of water on nylon by Prevorsek et al (10), it was found that water changes into an antiplasticizer at temperatures

below the  $\alpha'$  transition (which was ascribed by the same authors to the glass transition of the polymer). Allen et al<sup>(21)</sup> suggested that water acts as an antiplasticizer for polycarbonates due to the fact that the activation energy for the  $\beta$  relaxation in the wet sample is higher than that for the dry sample.

#### 2. EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE

The un-plasticized samples, in powder form, were prepared by another laboratory. DMDAAC was synthesized by the method of Boothe (27) followed by dialysis to lower the NaCl content from 1-2% NaCl to < 0.02%. AMPS was synthesized by the method described by Murfin & Miller (28) while AMBTAC was prepared by the synthesis utilized by Hoke et al (29).

# 2.1 Drying and Thermal Stability

A sample (ca. 100 mg) was placed under vacuum at 25°C for several days until there was no further weight loss (<0.1 mg), and its weight was determined. Subsequently, the same sample was placed in the vacuum system, at a higher temperature, for another few days until another constant weight had been attained. The procedure was repeated for temperatures up to 205°C. The results are shown in Fig. 1, and will be described more fully below. It is obvious that a plateau is present in the drying curves of AMPS and DMDAAC, while an inflection point is evident at ca. 75°C for the AMBTAC; this point was taken as the drying temperature for all the samples.

# 2.2 Preparation of Plasticized Samples

Distilled water, formamide (Fischer Scientific), ethylene glycol (Matheson Coleman & Bell) and glycerine (Allied Chemical) were used without further purification.

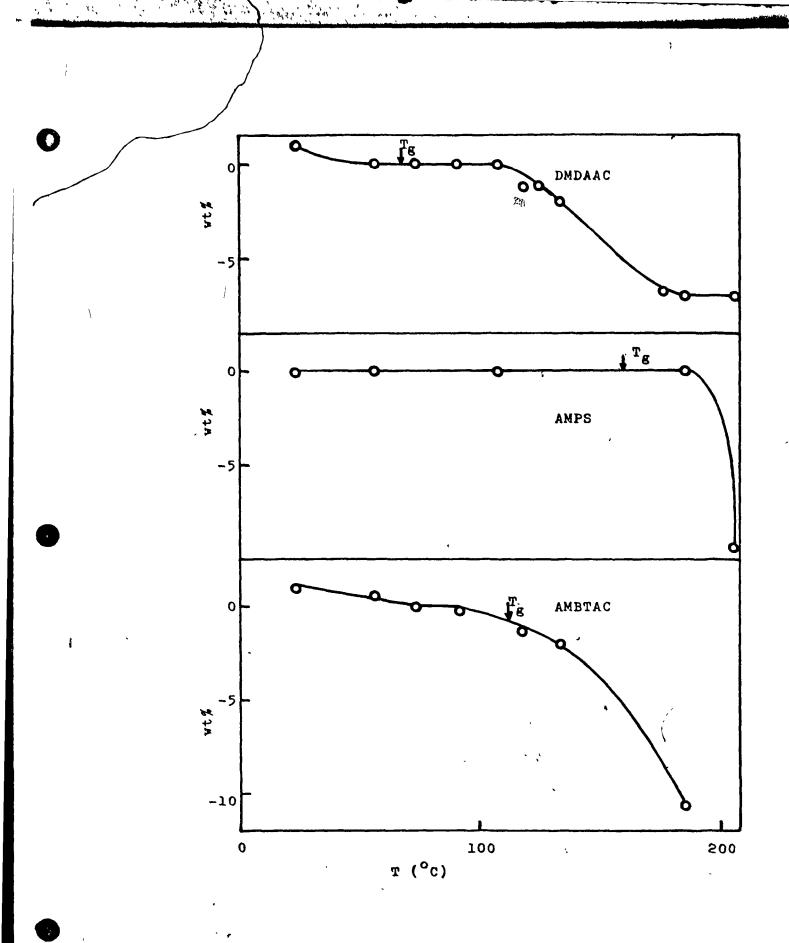
# 2.2.1 Water-plasticized Samples

Since the polymers were quite hydrophilic, water contents of less

# FIGURE 1.

Drying and thermal stability curves for DMDAAC, AMPS and AMBTAC.

(·)



than 35% could be obtained simply either by evaporating the water solution of the appropriate polymer or by allowing the dry polymer to absorb moisture until the desired degree of plasticization was reached. Both methods were employed, depending on convenience. A pressure of 70,000 psi was necessary for molding samples of less than 15% water content, at ca. 80°C. Samples containing more than 50% water were quite sticky and, as a result, were not suitable for testing.

# 2.2.2 Formamide and Ethylene Glycol Plasticized Samples

The polymer was dissolved in the plasticizer in a PTFE tray.

The solution was then placed under vacuum at 80-90°C until the desired plasticizer content was obtained. Complete solution was essential, since inhomogeneous plasticization occurred if the polymer was not well dissolved. Water was avoided since traces of water would remain in the sample after drying, and these traces were found to influence the mechanical properties of the polymers.

AMPS and AMBTAC containing more than 15% plasticizer could be molded simply by heating the samples above their  $T_g$ , while, for plasticized DMDAAC samples, a pressure of 18,000 psi and an elevated temperature (60-80°C) were required.

# 2.2.3 Glycerine Plasticized Samples

Due to the high viscosity and high boiling point of glycerine, the method described above in section 2.2.2 could not be employed conveniently. In this case, only a slight excess weight of glycerine was added to the water solution of the polymer (too much glycerine caused foaming problems). The solution was then dried under vacuum at 90-100°C until the desired

glycerine content was obtained. Judging from the water-glycerine phase diagram (30); the amount of water remaining in the samples was negligible. The samples were molded in the same way as described in section 2.2.2.

ځې.

# 2.3 Calorimetric Studies

The glass transition temperatures were obtained using a Perkin Elmer Differential Scanning Calorimeter (Model DSC-1B) at a heating rate of 10°C/min. Samples containing ca. 12% water were molded first to the dimensions of the DSC sample pan, and then enclosed in the sample pan. Samples of high water content were prepared using the molded 12% samples, adding water and equilibrating and/or partially drying till the desired water content was achieved. The sample was weighed before and after each run. At the end of the experiment, on samples of high water content the samples were dried further to a lower water content, and the Tg redetermined. This procedure was repeated at progressively lower moisture contents. The Tg values for materials containing plasticizers other than water were not obtained by DSC.

#### 2.4 Dynamic Mechanical Tests

Dynamic mechanical measurements were made under nitrogen atmosphere using a torsional pendulum, described previously at frequencies of ca. 1 Hz. Unless otherwise specified, all measurements were carried out with slow cooling rates (< 0.5°C/min). The Tg was identified by the maximum observed value of tan 6. Low tan 6 values (< 0.5) were calculated by conventional methods, while for higher tan 6

values the ratio of amplitude was obtained by a trial and error method in moving, the base line until the ratio of the first to the second half cycle amplitudes was equal to that of the second to the third half cycle amplitudes. This was done because the base line was found to drift at high values of tan  $\delta$ .

Due to the brittleness of dry AMPS and AMBTAC samples and the difficulty in preparing dry DMDAAC samples, only plasticized samples were suitable for dynamic mechanical studies. Furthermore, since the plasticized AMPS and AMBTAC samples also became brittle at low temperatures, only cooling runs were made and in these cases, the experiments were terminated when the sample broke. Water desorption was observed also during the experiments. Thus, the range of water contents that could be studied for these materials was limited, on the one hand, by the brittleness of the samples of low water content, and on the other hand, by the rapid evaporation from those containing large amount of water.

# 2.5 Dielectric Experiments

Dielectric measurements were carried out on the instrument described in Section 2.7 of Part One of this thesis. Measurements were made over the temperature range -190°C to ca. 90°C and at frequencies of 100 Hz, 1kHz and 10kHz. Heating rates of less than 1°C per min. were employed. Three frequencies were measured in one single experiment to ensure the same experimental conditions at each frequency. It was observed that for low water content samples, water content increased during experiments.

, 각

#### EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

In the first part of this section the results studied will be presented individually, for one material at a time. Subsequently, comparisons between different materials will be made.

#### 3.1 DMDAAC

Unless specified, all measurements were performed on samples containing 0.02% NaCl.

### 3.1.1 Glass Transition

Fig. 3 shows a plot of T<sub>g</sub> vs wtX water for DMDAAC together with the corresponding plots for AMPS and AMBTAC for comparison. For DMDAAC and AMBTAC, the T<sub>g</sub> vs water content plot is similar, but quite different than the one for AMPS. The error bars reflect the desorption of water during the experiments.

#### 3.1.2 Dielectric Studies

Fig. 4 presents the dielectric loss tangent at lkHz as a function of temperature for DMDAAC with various water contents. Figs. 5-8 display the corresponding dielectric results for DMDAAC with various water contents. Two peaks are seen in most cases. The shape of the minor peak was obtained from the difference between the experimental curve and the estimated shape of the major peak for samples containing 1.2, 2.2 and 13.4 wt% water.

A plot of  $\log v$  vs 1/T is presented in Fig. 9. The major peak for the 1.2 wt%  $H_2^0$  sample and the minor peak for all the others have an activation energy of 18 kcal/mole, while the minor peak for the 1.2 wt%  $H_2^0$  sample and the major peak for all the others have an

activation energy of 21-22 kcal/mole. These two peaks are labeled as the  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  relaxations respectively, and will be discussed later.

Fig. 10 shows the dielectric  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  peak positions as a function of the water content, together with the corresponding plot for the  $\alpha$  relaxation (obtained both by calorimetric and mechanical methods) and the mechanical  $\gamma$  relaxation.

#### 3.1.3 Mechanical Studies

A CAMPAGE AND A SECULAR PROPERTY OF

Fig. 11 shows G' and tan δ at ca. 2 Hz as functions of temperature for DMDAAC containing 10 wt% water (0.9 H<sub>2</sub>0 per ion pair) and 25 wt% water (2.2 H<sub>2</sub>0 per ion pair). It is obvious that both the α and γ peaks shift to lower temperatures with increasing water content. Also, G' decreases as the water content increases.

During the mechanical measurements, water was lost during the heating runs, presumably at the higher temperatures. Therefore, no further studies of this type were carried out. However, since the Y relaxation occurred at a very low temperature, the (measured) initial water contents are probably appropriate for those runs, i.e. 12 wtX and 27 wtX. Therefore, it is not surprising that the X peak positions fall on the dielectric lines in Fig. 9, whereas the a peak positions do not.

Figs. 12 to 14 illustrate the plasticization effect of formamide, ethylene glycol and glycerine on the mechanical properties of DMDAAC containing 1-2% NaCl. Both G' and tan & at ca. 1 Hz are given as functions of temperature. It is apparent that the largest peaks originate from the glass transition. The peaks shift to lower temperatures and also the heights of the peaks increase linearly with increasing plasticizer content. This will be shown in a subsequent figure for several materials

and plasticizers. Also, C' decreases as plasticizer content increases. A rubbery plateau is evident in all samples and the rubbery modulus decreases with increasing plasticization. For both formamide and ethylene glycol plasticized samples, the peak positions are a linear function of the plasticizer content, as can be seen in Fig. 15. The rates of Tg depression for formamide and ethylene glycol plasticized samples are 3.0°C/wtX and 2.6°C/wtX respectively. The rates for samples plasticized with water or glycerine were not determined, since the data for the glycerine plasticized samples show considerable scatter so that no meaningful line could be drawn, and only a single point for the water sample was measured. However, it is considered unlikely that the water plot would be linear (as can be seen in Fig. 3).

Table 1 summarizes the results for the different plasticizers used with DMDAAC. Figs. 16 and 17 show the effect of different plasticizers on DMDAAC, at concentrations of 24± 1 wtZ and 43± 2wtZ respectively. It is interesting to note that DMDAAC plasticized by 25 wtZ water shows no rubbery plateau, but does show a well separated β peak, which is not seen when the other plasticizers are used.

#### 3.2 <u>AMPS</u>

# 3.2.1 Glass Transition

The lowering of the glass transition temperature with increasing water content was shown in Fig. 3. It is not surprising that the Tg of the dry material is rather high by comparison to other non-ionic organic polymers.

TABLE 1 Glass Transition Depression by Different Plasticizers in DMDAAC

Plasticizer	Wt%	AT <sub>E</sub> (°C)	ΔT <sub>R</sub> /Wt%	Average
Water	10	31 *	3.10	
-	25	h h	1.76	2.43
FA	10	31	3.10	
	24	70	2.91	3.03
	41	´ 126	3.07	
EG	14	36	2.57	
	<b>23</b>	59 "	2.56	2.58
	46	150	2.61	•
GT	9	10	1.11	
	24	88	. 3.66	2.41
	42	103	2.45	0
£	·			

<sup>\*</sup> Estimated value

#### 3.2.2 Mechanical Studies

Fig. 18 shows the temperature dependence of G' and tan & as a function of water content. No dry sample was studied due to the difficulty of sample preparation. A large uncertainty in peak position is anticipated due to the loss of water content at elevated temperatures. However, it is clear that the peak height is proportional to the water content. No sub-T relaxation is found (as discussed later). As the water content increases, G' is lowered and the tendency to flow, is increased as indicated by the storage modulus plot.

In Fig. 19 the effects of different plasticizers (at 24 wt%) on the mechanical properties of AMPS are compared. The glycerine-plasticized sample twisted at elevated temperatures, so that only a part of the curve is shown for that rum.

#### 3.3 ANBTAC

#### 3.3.1 Glass Transition

The glass transition temperature vs water content was shown in Fig. 3. It is clear that the effect of water on the glass transition of ANDTAC is similar to that of DNDAAC, which also contains quaternary ammonium groups.

#### 3.3.2 Mechanical Studies

Fig. 20 displays G' and tan  $\delta$  as functions of temperature for various plasticizers (24 wt%) for the AMBTAC system. For the formanide and ethylene glycol plasticized samples, a shoulder is found on the low temperature side of  $T_g$ . The glycerine plasticized sample shows only one relatively symmetric  $T_g$  peak, but a  $\beta$  peak becomes significant as the glycerine content increases to 43 wt% (as shown in Fig. 21).

#### 3.4 Water Absorption

Although this phenomenon was not studied quantitatively, it was observed that under ambient humidity, the equilibrium water uptake is inversely in related to the glass transition temperature. AMPS ( $T_g = 170^{\circ}$ C) absorbs ca. 8 wt%, AMBTAC ( $T_g = 112^{\circ}$ C) absorbs ca. 11 wt%, and DMDAAC ( $T_g = 68^{\circ}$ C) absorbs ca. 20 wt% water.

### 3.5 Summary of Plasticization Results

#### 3.5.1 Mechanical Studies

Figs. 22 to 25 illustrate the plasticizing effects of water, formanide, ethylene glycol and glycerine, respectively, on all the polymers studied. Fig. 25 also includes the result of glycerine-plasticized PNaA (1) for comparison. It is apparent from these figures that the response of DMDAAC to the different plasticizers is different from those of AMPS and AMBTAC in that the former usually shows a well developed rubbery plateau. The results are summarized below:

- (1) Of all the samples studied, DMDAAC with non-aqueous plasticizers shows the most clearly developed rubbery plateau.
- (2) In water plasticized DMDAAC samples, a clear sub- $T_g$  relaxation ( $\gamma$  peak) is seen. Such a peak is not observed in water plasticized samples of AMPS or AMBTAC.
- (3) In the samples of DMDAAC plasticized for formamide, a rather broad peak is observed in the vicinity of  $T_g$ . For the other polymers, the peak is somewhat sharper and higher.
- (4) At a constant weight concentration, ethylene glycol tends to make the  $\alpha$  peak of DMDAAC smaller than those of AMPS and AMBTAC.

# 3.5.2 <u>Dielectric</u>

Only DMDAAC was studied with only water as a plasticizer.

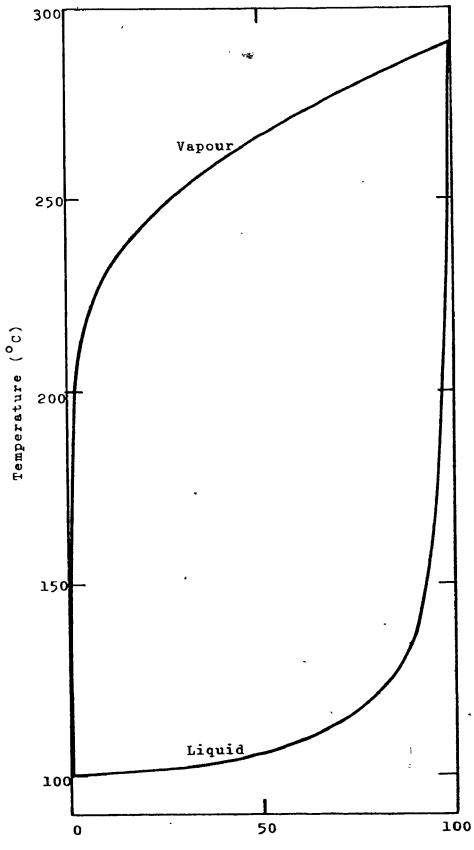
Therefore, no separate summary of results is presented.

Figure 2.

Phase diagram of water-glycerine.

2

4



Concentration of Glycerine (wt %)

Figure 3.

Glass transition temperatures vs. water content for DMDAAC, AMPS and AMBTAC.

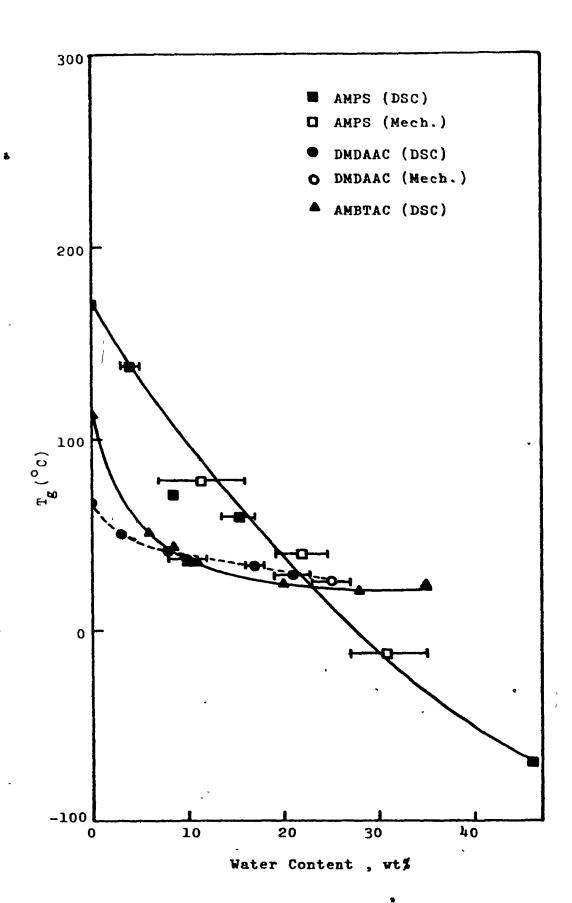
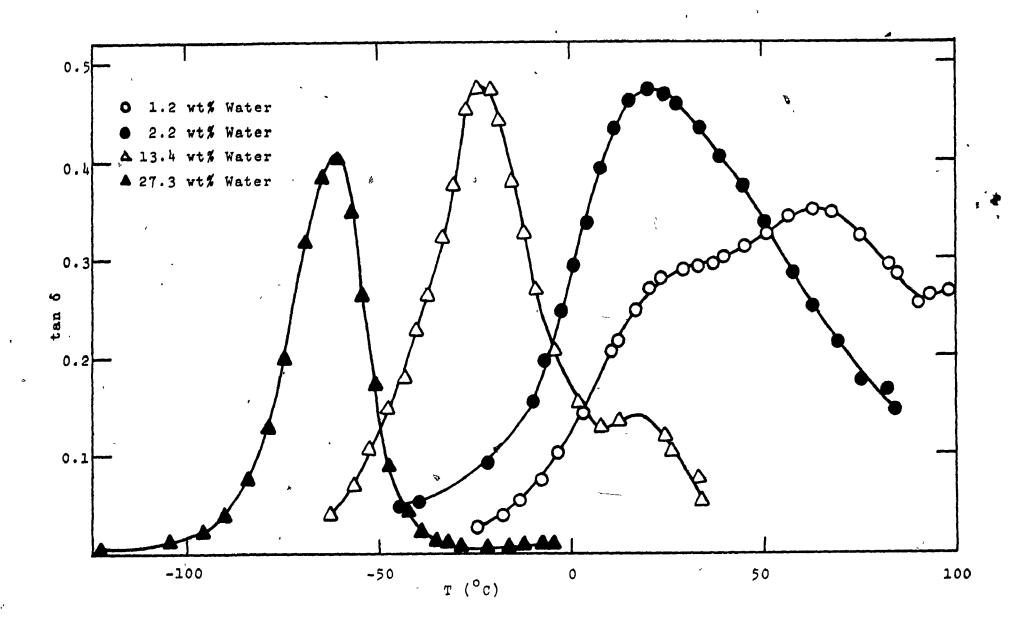


Figure 4.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for DMDAAC with varying water content at 1 kHz.



# Figure 5.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for DMDAAC with 1.2 wt% water at 100 Hz, 1 kHz and 10 kHz.

Ì

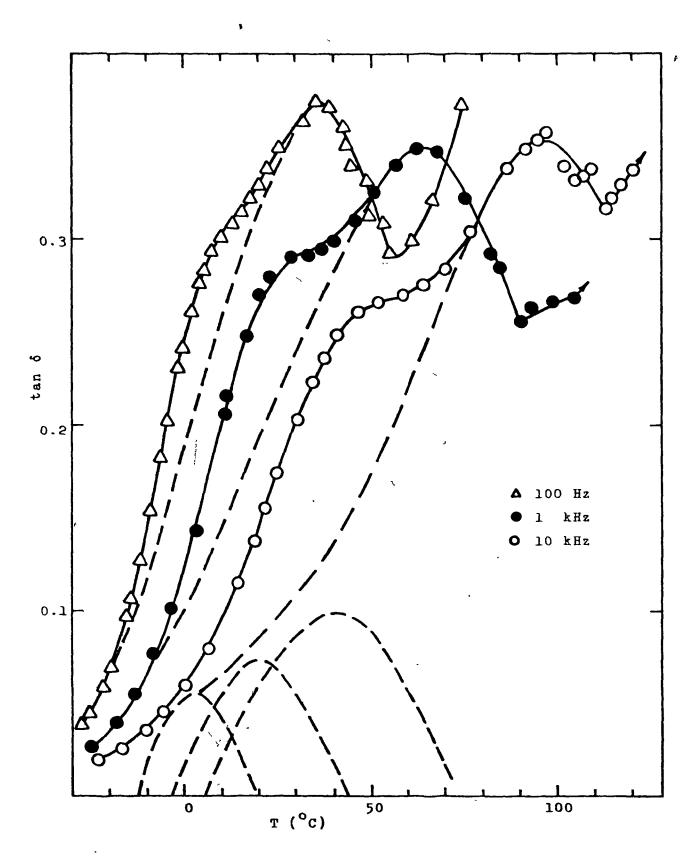
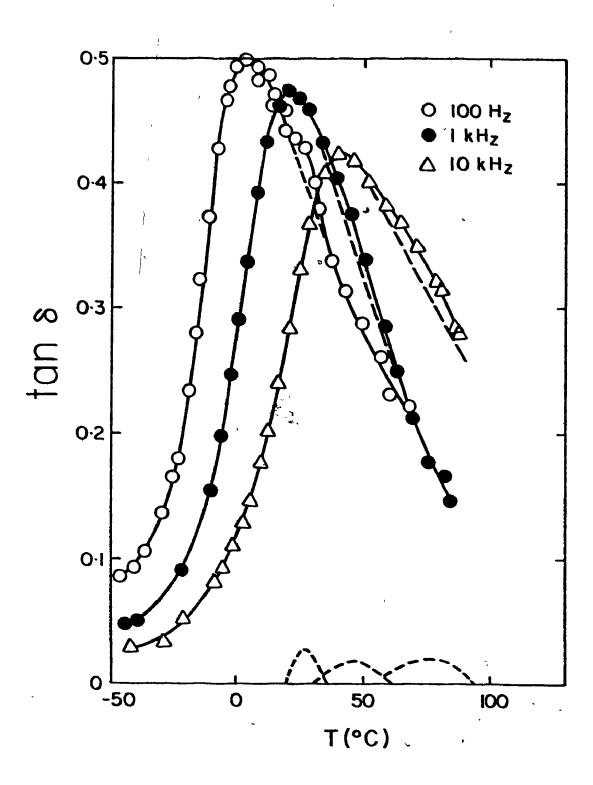


Figure 6.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for DMDAAC with 2.2 wt% water at 100 Hz, 1 kHz and 10 kHz.



•

Figure 7.

Dielectric loss tangent vs. temperature for DMDAAC with 13.4 wt% water at 100 Hz, 1 kHz and 10 kHz.

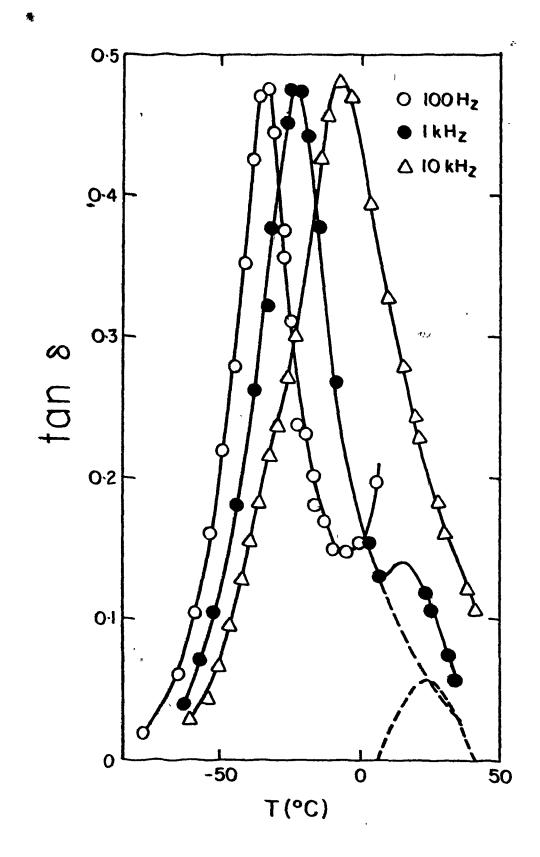


Figure 8.

Dielectric loss takent vs. temperature for DMDAAC with 27.3 wt% water at 100 Hz, 1 kHz and 10 kHz.

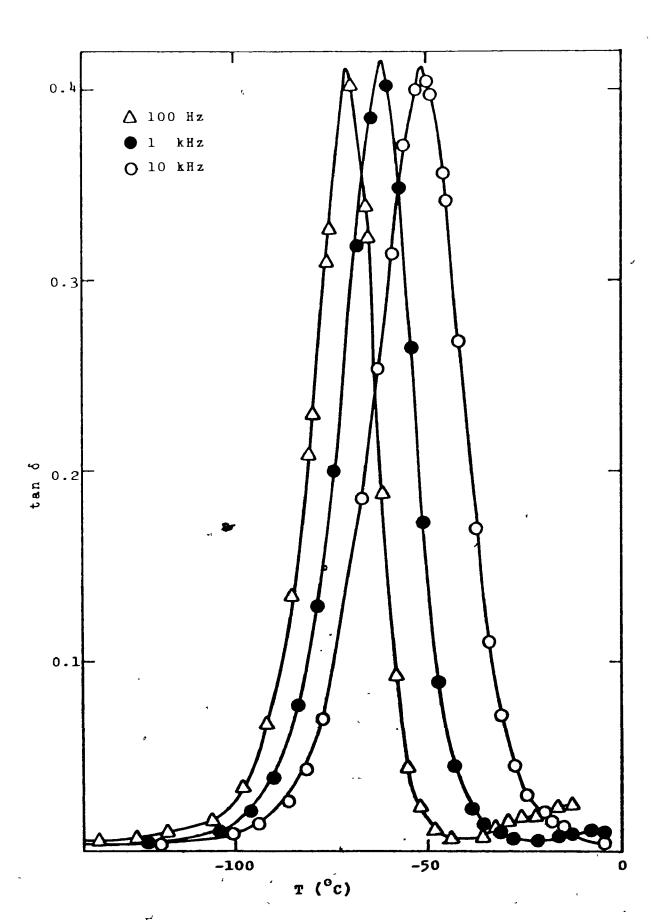


Figure 9

Log  $\nu$  vs. 1/T for dielectric  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  peaks and mechanical  $\gamma$  peak for DMDAAC.

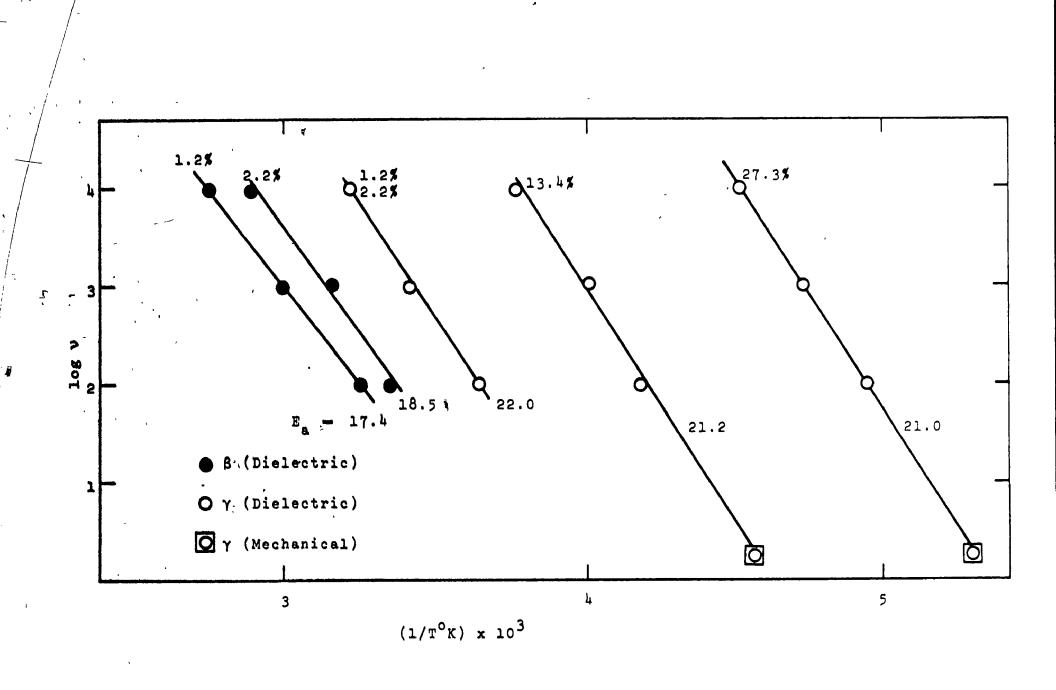
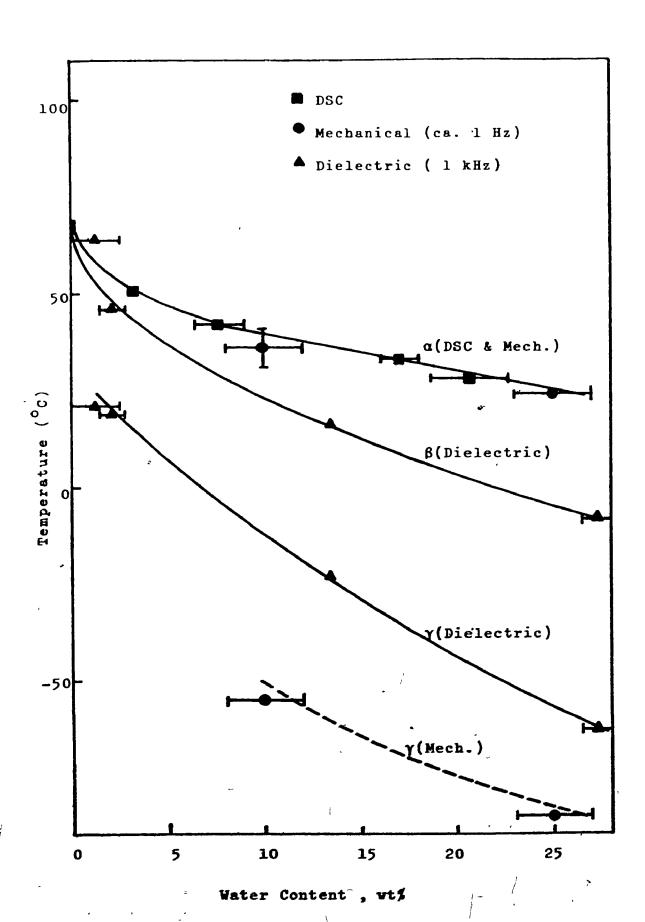


Figure 10.

Dielectric  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  peak position along with  $\alpha$  relaxation and mechanical  $\gamma$  peak position as a function of water content for DMDAAC.

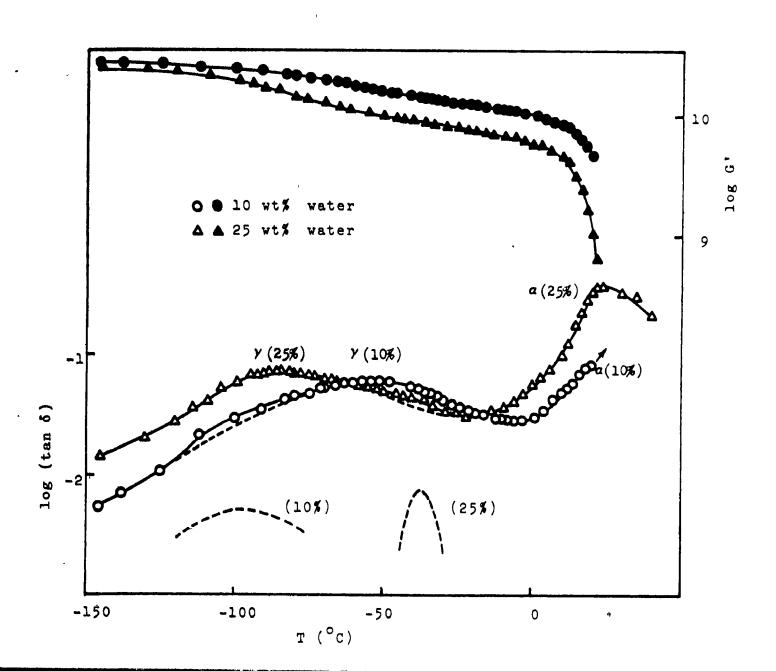
\

ŧ



## Figure 11.

G' and  $tan\delta$  "vs. temperature for DMDAAC containing 10 wt# water and 25 wt# water at ca. 2 Hz.



## Figure 12.

 $G^{\, \star}$  and  $\tan \delta$  vs. temperature for DMDAAC containing varying formamide content at ca. 1 Hz.

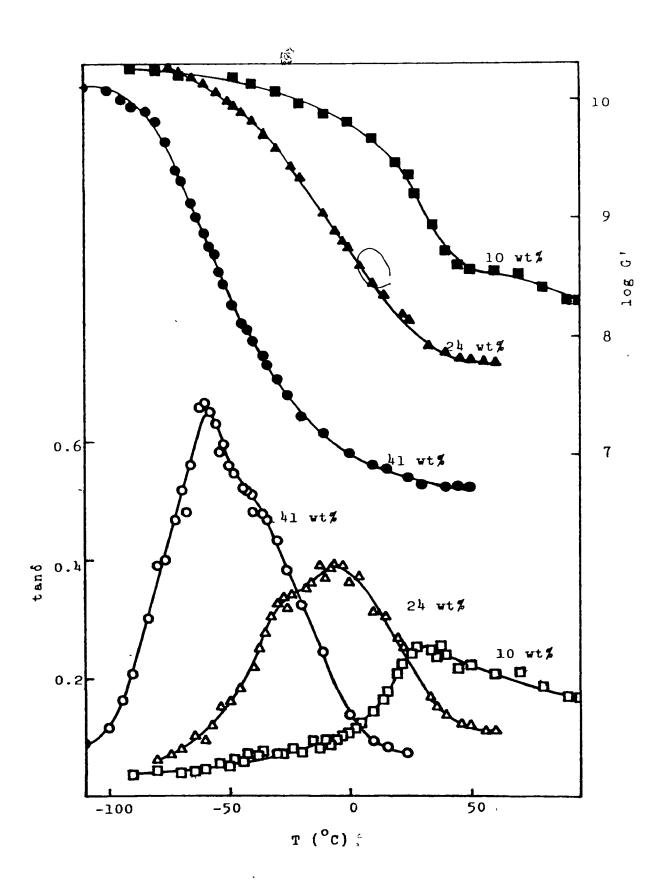


Figure 13.

G' and tanδ vs. temperature for DMDAAC containing varying ethylene glycol content at ca. 1 Hz.

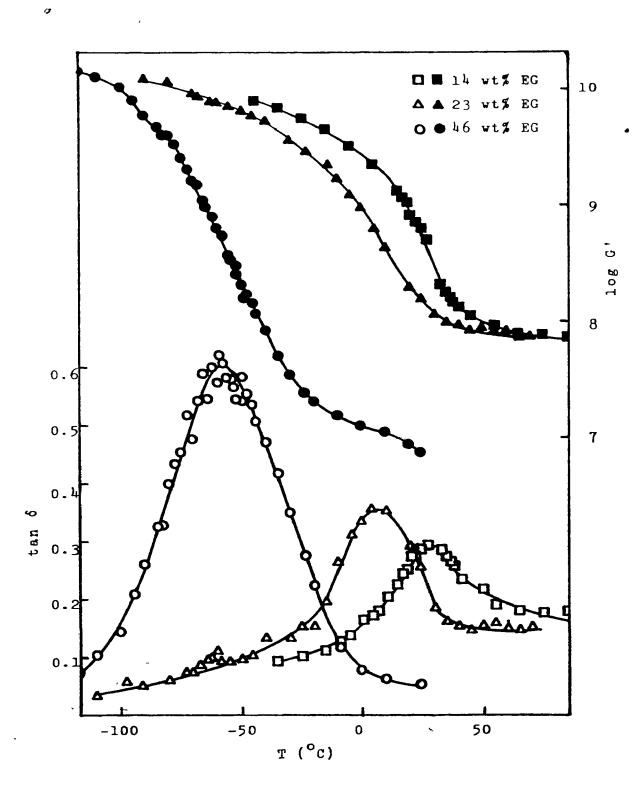
\_

.

.

..<u>.</u>

---



# Figure 14.

G' and  $tan\delta$  vs. temperature for DMDAAC containing varying glycerine content at ca. 1 Hz.

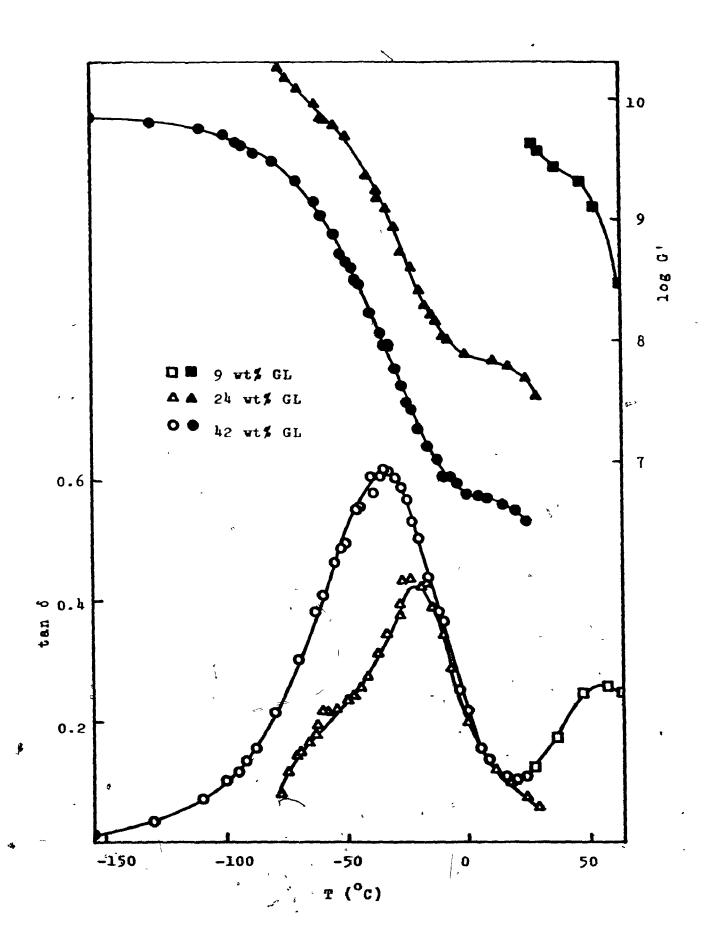
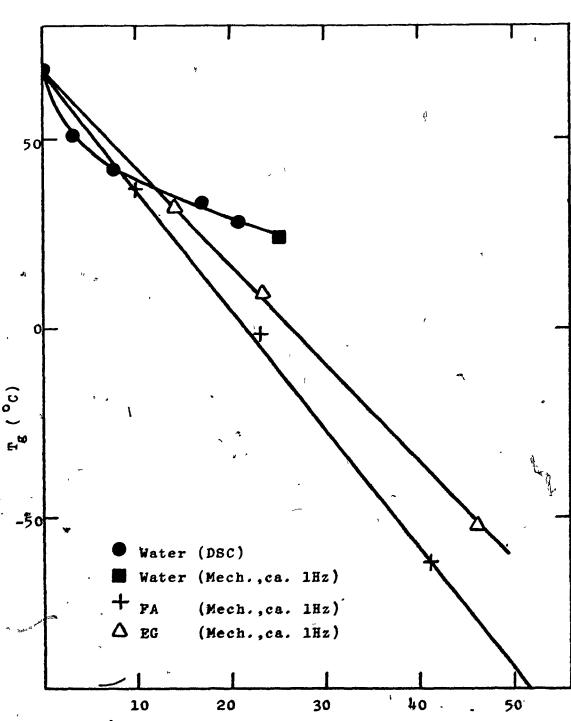


Figure 15.

Glass transition temperature vs. water, formamide and ethylene glycol content for DMDAAC.



4

Plasticizer Content, wt%

Figure 16.

G' and tano vs. temperature for DMDAAC containing ca. 24 wt% of various plasticizers.

7

,

,

`

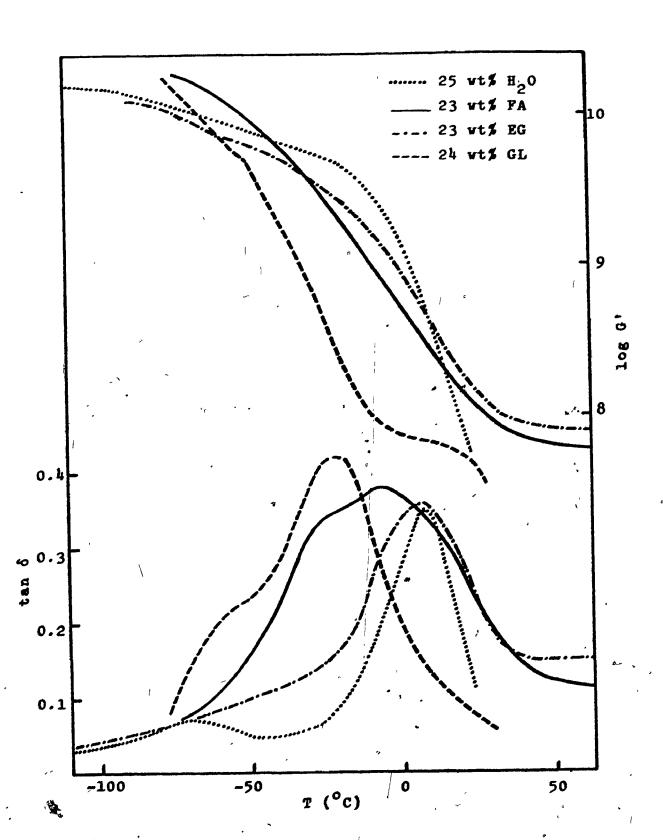
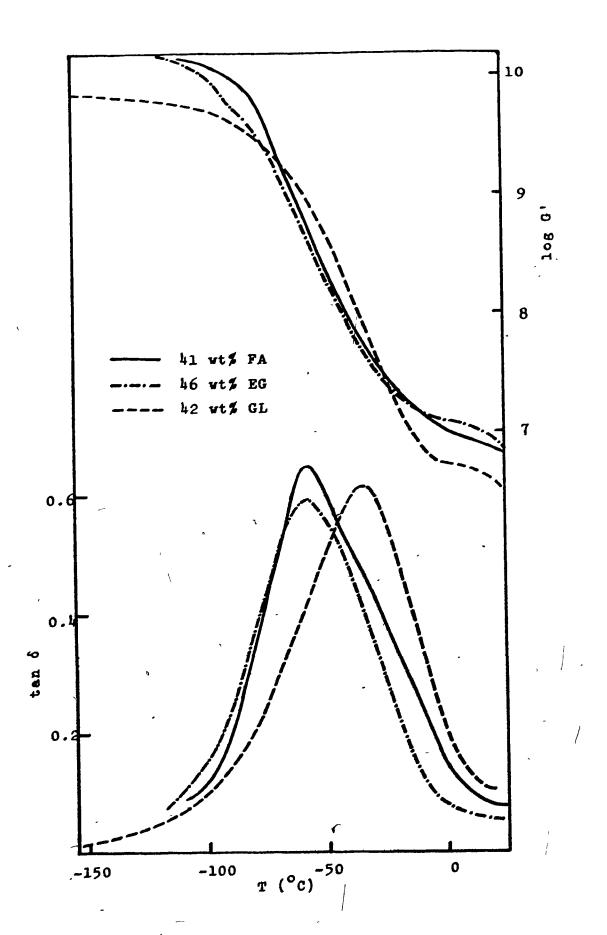


Figure 17.

G' and tano vs. temperature for DMDAAC containing ca. 43 wt% of various plasticizers.



# Figure 18

 $\ensuremath{\text{G}}^{\, \mbox{\tiny 1}}$  and  $\ensuremath{\text{tan}} \delta$  vs. temperature for AMPS containing varying water content at ca; 1 Hz.

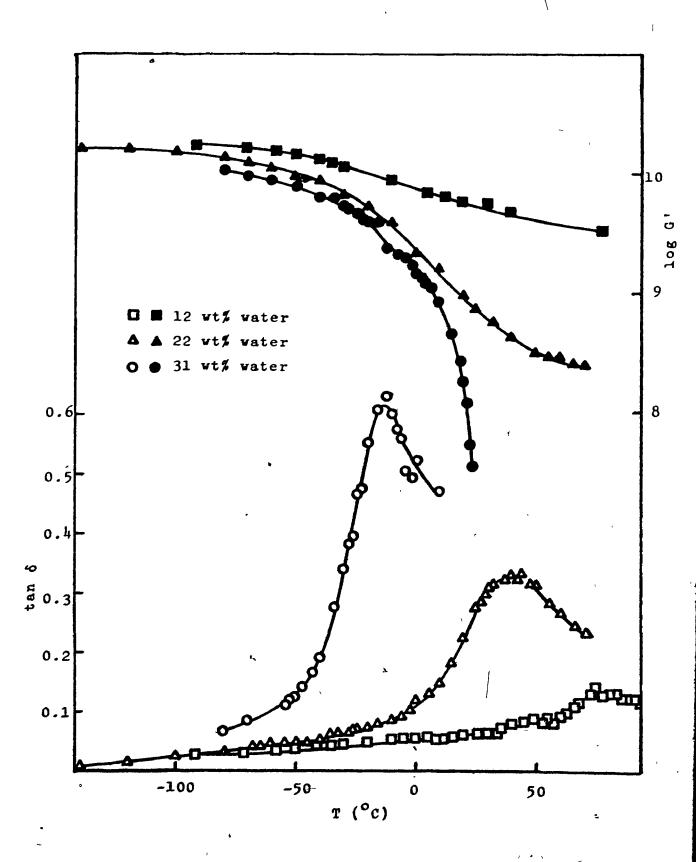


Figure 19.

 $G^{\, \prime}$  and tanó vs. temperature for AMPS containing ca. 24 wt% of various plasticizers.

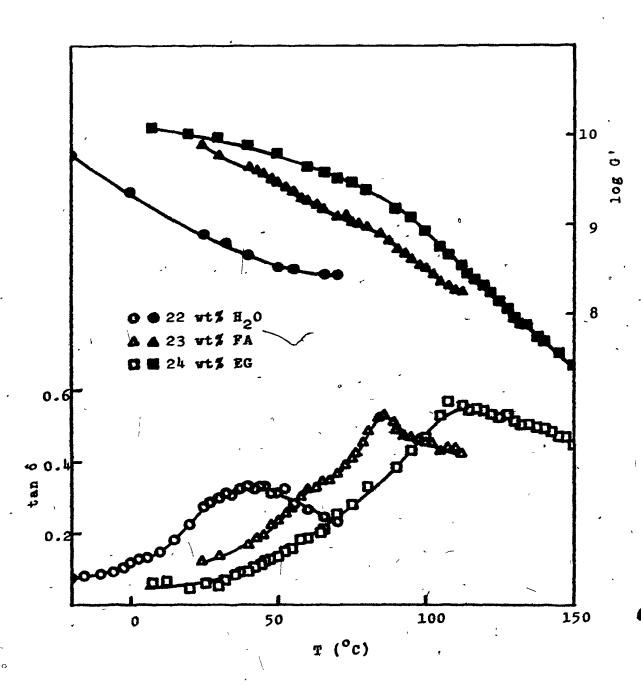
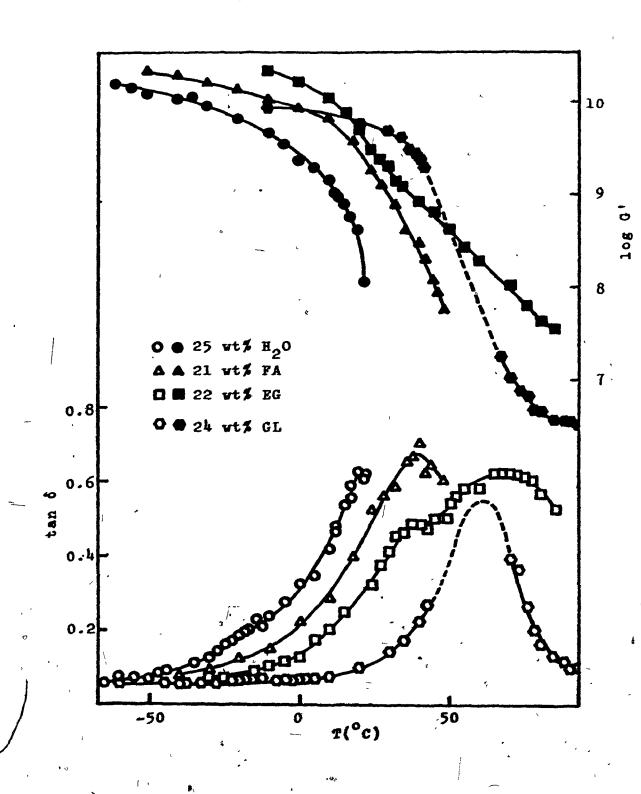


Figure 20.

G' and tano vs. temperature for AMBTAC containing ca. 24 wt% of various plasticizers.



# Figure 21.

G' and tanô vs. temperature for AMBTAC containing 24 wt% and 43 wt% glycerine.

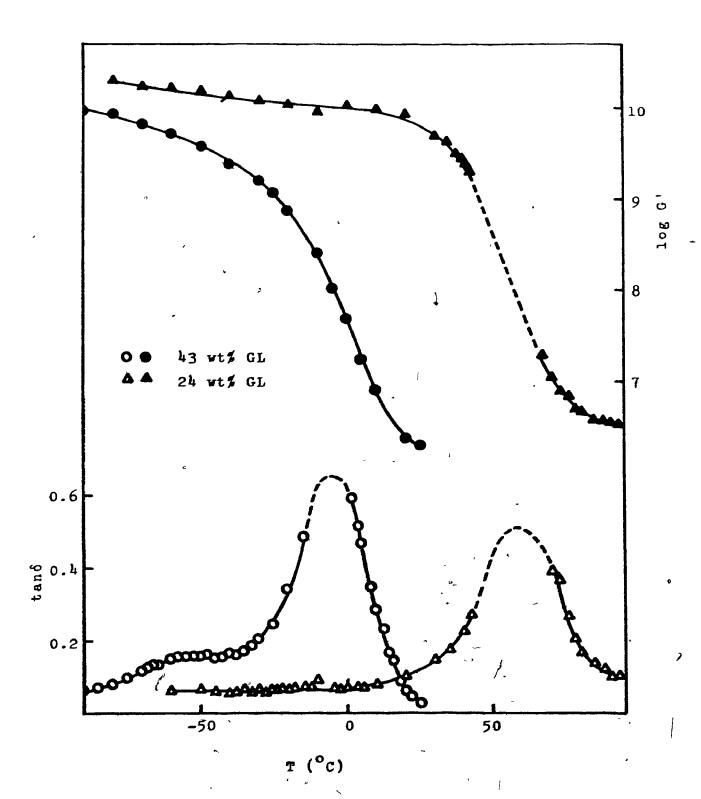


Figure 22.

G' and tanó vs. temperature for various polyelectrolytes with ca. 24 wt% water.

100

i b

ş

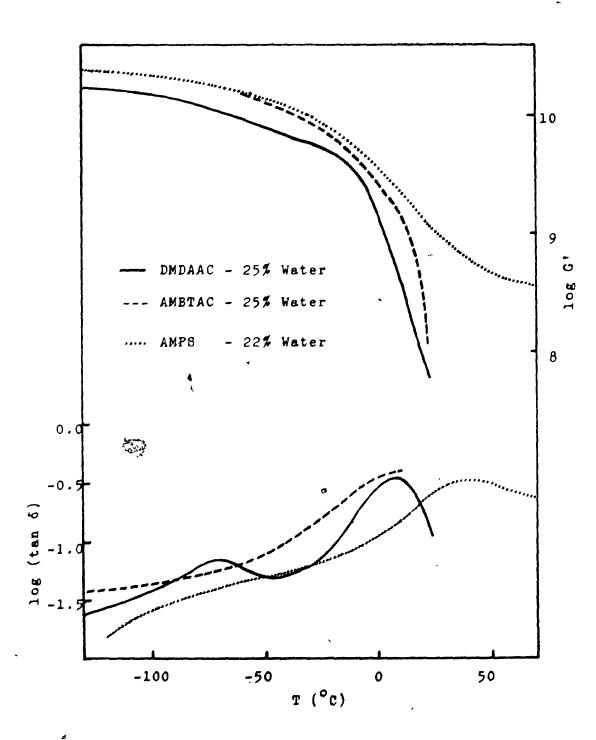


Figure 23.

G' and tanó vs. temperature for various polyelectrolytes with ca. 24 wt% formamide.

A LA COMPANY OF THE PARTY OF TH

and the state of t

٠

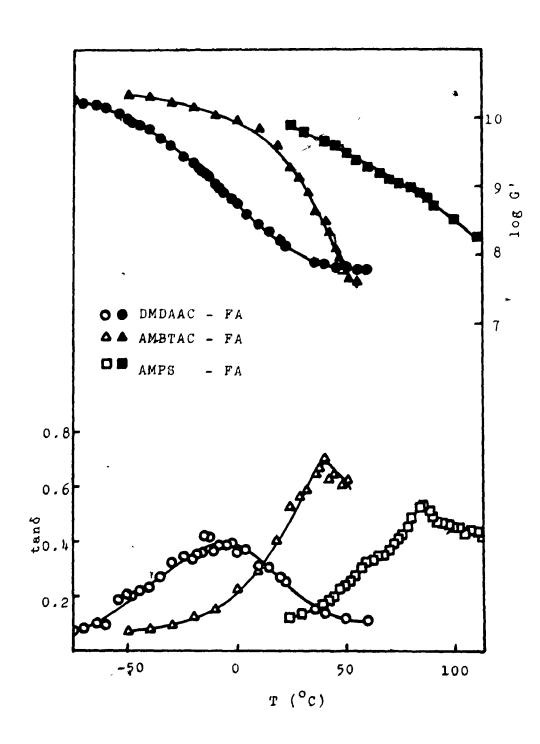


Figure 24.

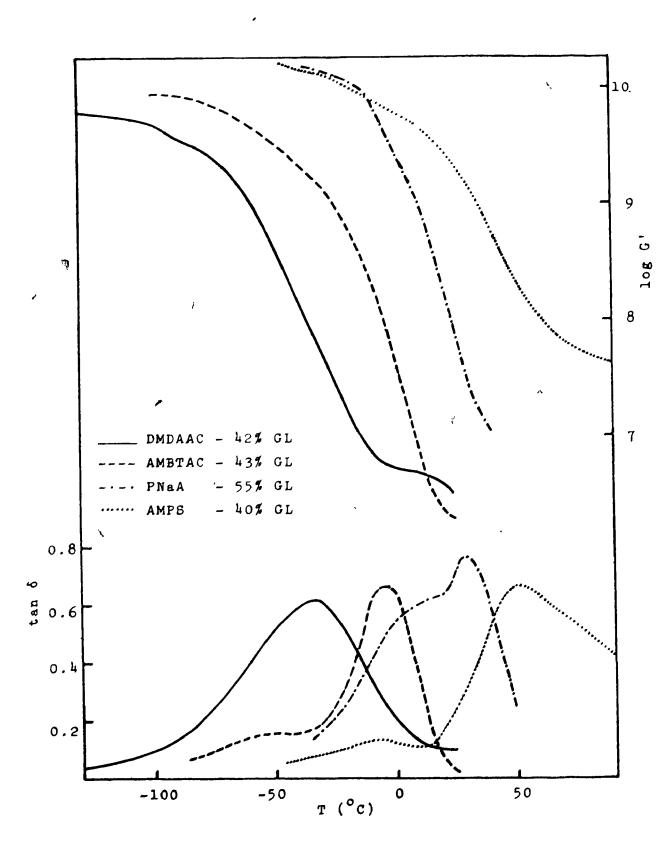
G' and tanó vs. temperature for various polyelectrolytes with ca. 24 wt% ethylene glycol.

- '

The state of the second

Figure 25.

G and  $tan\delta$  vs. temperature for various polyelectrolytes with ca. 43 wt% glycerine.



## 4.1 Drying and Thermal Stability

The thermogravimetric results presented in Fig. 1, suggest very clearly that the polymers containing quaternary ammonium ions decompose at much lower temperatures than the material containing sodium sulfonate groups. It seems reasonable to expect that AMPS in the acid form would be also less stable by analogy with the results for "Nafions" and sulfonated polysulfone (33).

## 4.2 Glass Transition

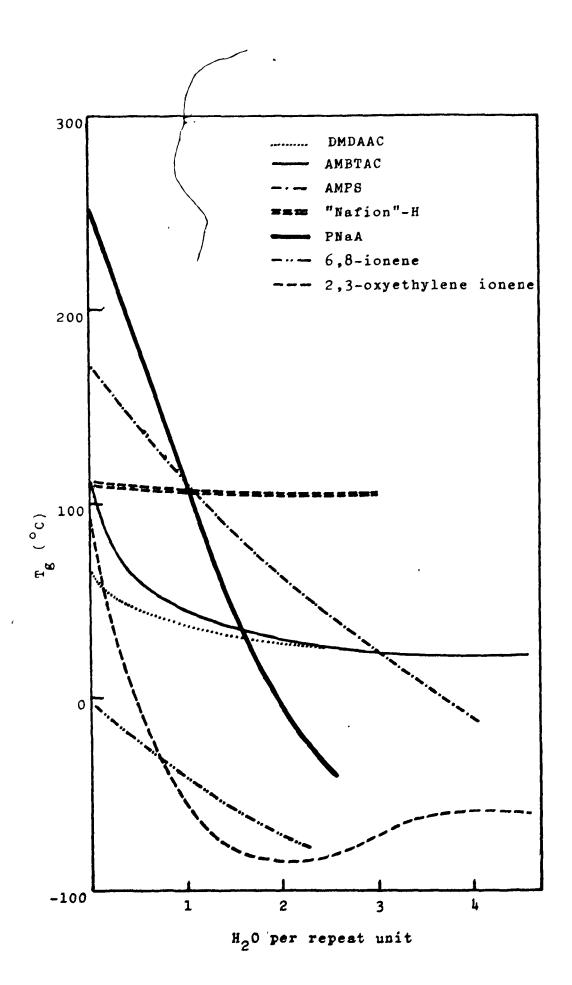
にはいったしる。現代の意思を見るのである。

One of the significant results of this study is the effect of the type of ion on the glass transition and its change with water content, as shown in Fig. 3. Fig. 26 compares these results with those for several other ion-containing polymers which have been studied previously in various laboratories, i.e. PNAA, "Nafions", 6.8-ionene, 2.3-oxyethylene ionene and 4,4-oxyethylene ionene. Two noteworthy features emerge: first, the glass transitions of the polyanionic materials (i.e. "Nafion"-Na. AMPS and PNaA) tend to be higher than those of the polycationic materials (1.e. DMDAAC, AMBTAC and ionenes). The glass transition temperatures of all these materials most probably is related to the ratio of the ionic charge (q) to the internuclear distance between cation and anion at closest approach  $(a)^{(34)}$ , the quaternary ammonium chloride group is very bulky in comparison to the sodium sulfonate or carboxyl groups, i.e. the distance between the chloride ion and the positively charged center is larger than that between the sodium ion and the negatively charged center. The dependence of glass transition temperature on q/a is consistent

Figure 26.

Glass transition temperature vs. water content for various ion-containing polymers.

.



with the findings for other ionics, e.g. the polyphosphates (35), the silicates (36), the aliphatic ionenes (2) and the "Nafions".

It has been known that polymers containing aromatic rings in the backbone chain have, in general, higher glass transitions than those containing only CH, sequences. In contrast to this, the glass transition temperature of AMBTAC is higher than that of DMDAAC which has a ring structure albeit an aliphatic one. Several explanations for this phenomena come to mind: the first possibility is that the ions in AMBTAC might be clustered while those in DMDAAC are not (or less so). The ions in DMDAAC are located on the rings and since only one methylene unit connects the rings, clustering might necessitate appreciable distortions of the backbone. By contrast, in AMBTAC the ions are located at the ends of side chains, and this fact might lead to much easier ion aggregation and the larger cluster or multiplet sizes. The known effects of clustering on the glass transition (4) suggest that the glass transition should rise more rapidly with ion content for AMBTAC than for DMDAAC. In addition, AMBTAC may be subject to hydrogen bonding, which would also tend to raise the glass transition and thus contribute to the observed effect.

It would be undoubtly more precise to compare the ionic polymers and non-ionic polymers of the same structure. The q/a effect suggests that the polyanionics would show a greater increase in the glass transition temperature than the polycationics. However, non-ionic polymers of identical structure as those of the ionics were not available for all the materials studied here.

Fig. 26 also reveals that the change in glass transition temperature with water content is very different for the polycationics and for the

polyanionics. In PNAA and AMPS, the glass transition temperature decreases with increasing water content at an appreciable rate over the entire range studied. By contrast, in DMDAAC, AMBTAC and the ionenes, initially the glass transition temperature decreases rapidly but the rate of decrease falls appreciably above ca. 20 wt% water, and in some cases even increases beyond that point. Considering the range of structures studied here, it seems reasonable to suggest this trend is general for quaternary ammonium polymers and independent of the structure of the materials. "Nafion"-H remains unusual in that the glass transition temperature is practically independent of water content.

Only for DMDAAC was the glass transition temperature investigated as a function of plasticizer content for materials other than water. In the range studied,  $dT_{\rm g}/dc$  is seen to be linear for both FA and EG, in marked contrast to the behavior of water, as was shown in Fig. 15.

## 4.3 Mechanical and Dielectric Studies

## 4.3.1 a Relaxation

4.3.1.1 Effect of Water: In so far as water influences the position of the a relaxation, it has been discussed in Section 4.2 above. It is of interest now to correlate the amount of plasticizer with the tan & peak height. This could be done only for AMPS (Fig. 18). It is seen clearly that the peak height increases with increasing water content, though not in a linear fashion; this is seen in Fig. 27 along with other results which will be discussed later.

Table 2 lists the change of peak height and peak position for the  $\alpha$  relaxation determined in this work along with those obtained on other materials by a number of other workers for the sake of comparison.

Figure 27.

α peak height vs. plasticizer content for DMDAAC and AMPS.

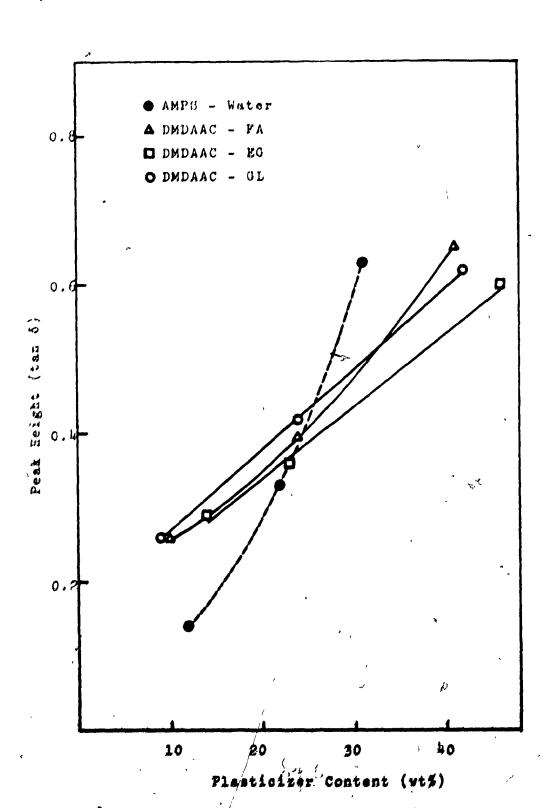


Table 2 Effect of Plasticizers on Glass Transition of Polymers

Polymer (Tain Co)	Plasticizer	Change of Intensity (tan 5 / 1)	Change of position (°C /%)	Range	Nethod (Freq. in Ez).	Reference
DNDAAC (68)	Water	•	-1	0-28	DSC	This work
t	775.4	5 53 1 5 X	c	28-50	DSC	*
, ,	· PA	0.01(L)	-3	10-11	M(= 1)	
	eg	0.01(L)	-2.6(L)	17-76	M(= T)	n
•	GL	0.Cl(L)	**	9-42	M(= 1)	r
AMPS (168)	Water	0.03	-7	12-31	и(= I)	n
ANBTAC (112)	Water	*	-15 0	0-10 10-50	DSC DSC	n n
"Mation"-H (110)	Water	0.02	-0.5	0-4	N(= 1)	n 💮
PNak (250)	Water	*	-7	0-46	DSC	3
	PA	*	-4	20-60	DSC	38 •
Sthylene ionomer(50)	Water	0.0003	-7	0-2	p(10 <sup>2</sup> )	13
6,8-ionene (0)	Water	*	-3	2-29	DSC	2
2,3-oxyethylene ionene (89)	Water	₹	-10 0	0-15 15-60	M(= 1)	6
ionene (22)	Water	•	-6 0	0-15 15-68	N(= 1)	6
Collagen(147)	Water	0.002	-3.7(L)	10-35	X(= 1·)	è b
Mylon (95)	Water	0.03	-37	1-2	M(110)	,10,11

N: mechanical D: dielectric L:linear \*\* data scattered / relative intensity

The rate at which the peak increases for AMPS is seen to be large and comparable to that of nylon, although the effect in AMPS persists to much higher water content than in nylon. By contrast, the rate of change of the peak position is moderate, and well within the range for non-ionic polar materials.

The very low peak height for the 12 wt% sample in Fig. 18 is noteworthy. This low value of tan  $\delta$  might suggest that we are dealing with a water peak here, but the agreement of the peak positions with the DSC results argues in favour of this peak being the  $T_g$ . It is impossible to study the dry sample by mechanical means, so more thorough discussion of this problem is not warranted. In general, however, the tan  $\delta$  peak height at  $T_g$  for ionic polymers are lower than those for the non-ionics  $\binom{(39)}{\delta}$ .

4.3.1.2 Effect of Other Plasticizers: The effect of plasticizer content on the a peak height for materials other than water has been investigated most extensively in the case of DMDAAC. These results are also shown in Fig. 27. It is seen that a linear relationship exists between these two parameters, the rate of increase in tan 6 being 0.01 per wt% of plasticizer for FA, EG and GL. Thus, it is not surprising that at constant weight percent of plasticizer the a peaks occur at approximately the same height; this was seen in Figs. 16 and 1% for ca. 24 wt% and ca. 43 wt% of plasticizers. This general type of behavior is also observed in AMBTAC, and, to a lesser extent, in AMPS. These phenomena are similar to those found in water plasticized nylon (11) and collagen (9) in which the solvation effect cause the rupture of interchain bonding and thus influences the glass transition.

When we look at the same plasticizer in different polymers, we again find that a constant weight fraction of plasticizer gives a relatively constant peak height. This is seen particularly in Fig. 25 for GL in various polymers and to a lesser extent also in Figs. 23 and 24 for FA and EG.

Another noteworthy feature is the behavior of the pseudo rubbery modulus with increasing plasticizer content. As has been observed before for PNaA, that modulus decreases with increasing plasticizer content. Two distinct possibilities exist which might explain this change in the modulus. One is based on the assumption that the ions are solvated and that the entanglement spacings is inversely related to the volume fraction of the polymer (37). Thus, the modulus should be proportional to the volume fraction of the polymer. This is evidently not the case, as can be seen, for example, in Fig. 12. The rubbery modulus varies from ca. 6 × 10<sup>6</sup> to ca. 4 × 10<sup>8</sup> dyne/cm<sup>2</sup> for a change of polymer content from 59 wt% to 90 wt%. A far more likely possibility is that only some of the ions are hydrated and that extensive residual ionic cross-linking is presented even at high plasticizer contents.

## 4.3.2 $\beta$ and $\gamma$ relexations

The sub-T<sub>g</sub> relaxations were investigated only for DMDAAC, primarily by the dielectric technique. Fig. 4 shows clearly that two relaxations are seen in the region investigated; the one occurring at the higher temperature is labeled  $\beta$  and the peak position of both the  $\beta$  and the  $\gamma$  relaxations are shown in Fig.10. It is seen clearly that the tan  $\delta$  peak height of the  $\beta$  relaxation decreases with increasing water content from ca. 0.35 at 1.2 ± 1.2 wt% water down to 0.01 at 27 wt% water. This

fact, coupled with the constancy of the activation energy of the 8 relaxation (shown in Fig. 9 for the 1.2 and 2.2 wt% samples) i.e. 17.4 kcal/mole and 18.5 kcal/mole), suggests that the mechanism responsible for these peaks may originate from an unhydrated part of the repeat units.

The  $\gamma$  peak height changes only slightly with water content in the range of 2.2 to 27.3 wt% water, but is very small below that value. This fact, coupled with the constancy of the activation energy (22.0, 21.2 and 21.0 kcal/mole for the 1.2, 13.4 and 27.3 wt% samples) suggests that we may be dealing with a particular hydrated species or possibly with a water peak. It is noteworthy that the  $\gamma$  peak for the 13.4 wt% and 27.4 wt% samples is also active mechanically. The  $\beta$  peak could not be studied mechanically in the dry sample, and was not found in samples containing 13.4 wt% and 27.4 wt% water (Fig. 11). The positions of both  $\gamma$  peaks which were found change with water content, and they are seen to fall on the same line as the dielectric peaks when plotted as  $\log \nu$  vs 1/T in Fig. 9

Data for AMPS and AMBTAC have not been obtained over a wide enough range of experimental variables to permit a discussion of the  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  relaxations. From the data that have been obtained on these systems, as well as from DMDAAC with plasticizers other than water, it seems clearly that no important sub-Tg relaxation are present (although one has been found by mechanical means for DMDAAC). The absence of mechanical sub-Tg peaks can be related to the brittleness of the materials.

The effect of water on sub-T relaxations, especially the  $\beta$  relaxation is summarized for a few representative polymers in Tables 3

r--

 $\int Z_{i}$ 

and 4. Three different types of behavior can be distinguished. For nylon, poly-2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate, polyacrylamide, polyglycine, polyethylene terephthalate, "Nafions", DMDAAC, the position of the B peak decreases appreciably with increasing water content while the peak height increases, more or less, rapidly. The second group, which consists of polyoxymethylene, collagen, polysulphone, polycarbonate, and poly(2,6-dimethyl phenylene oxide), the  $\beta$  peak position remains unchanged although the peak height increases with increasing water content. Finally, in the third group of materials which include ethylene ionomer, poly-2-hydroxypropyl methacrylate, polymethyl methacrylate. polymethacrylamide and poly(2,6-dimethyl-phenylene oxide), a complete new water peak appears, which may or may not, move with water content, but the intensity always increases as the water content increases. DMDAAC falls clearly in the first catalogue. It resembles "Nafions" in this aspect, but differs to ethylene ionomer. The reason remains unknown at this stage.

Table 3 Effect of Water on 8 relaxation of polymers

Polymer	tan 8 at 0% water	approximate change of tan 6 per \$	position at 0% water(OK)	approximate change in position (OC / \$ )	Range (%)	Method (Freq. in Hz)	Ref.
DNDAAC				-2	1-27	D(10 <sup>3</sup> )	This work
"Mation"-H	0.07	8.0	296	-40	0-3	N(=1)	This work
Mylon	0.01	0.02	530	-50	C-2	M(=1)	11
poly-2-hydroxy- ethyl methacrylate	0.006	0.002	260	-9	0-5(v)	N(900)	16
Polyacrylamide	0.02	0.0002	5#8	-10	0-6(v)	N(=1)	19
Polyethylene terephthalate	0.005	0.01	233	-7	0-1	N(100)	23
Polyoxymethylene	0.01	0.03	260	G	0-0.5	x(=1)	20
Collagen	0.01	0.003	560	o	0-35	M(=1)	9
Polysulphone	0.002	0.01	550	o	0-1	D(10 <sup>3</sup> )	21
Polycarbonate	0.005	0.01	561	C	0-0.3	$D(10^{-3})$	21

D: dielectric N: mechanical v: volume %



Table 4 Polymers which possessed water peak

Polymer	tan 6 at 0% water	change in tant per	<pre>position at 0 \$ water(ok)</pre>	change in position (°C / %)	Range	Nethod (Freq. in Hz)	Ref.
Ethylene ionomer		0.006	533	-0.2	1-5**	p(10 <sup>3</sup> )	13
Poly-2-hydroxypropyl methacrylate	0.005	0.001	248	-0.1	0-10(v	)n(1c <sup>+</sup> )	16
Polymethyl methacrylate	. 0.008	*	169		0-1	<b>K(=1)</b>	15
Polymethacrylamide	0.008	0.001	153	o	5-40(v)	N( = 1 /	19
Poly(2,6-dimethyl- phenylene oxide)	0.01	•	176	•		<b>N</b> (57)	31

D; dielectric N: mechanical v: volume \$

<sup>\* :</sup> one water content was determined

<sup>\*\* :</sup> two later content was determined

#### 5. CONCLUBION

The profound effect of ions on the mechanical behavior of ion-containing polymers has been recognised for a long time. The clearest example is the glass transition. The ionic forces, expressed as q/a, predominates over the other forces such as Van der Wasl and hydrogen bonding interactions. This is demonstrated clearly by the behavior of the glass transition temperature of these materials.

The type of ion plays a crucial role in determining the glass transition phenomena in ionic polymers, both plasticized and unplasticized, regardless of the environment in which the ion is placed.

With increasing plasticizer content, the a relaxation position shifts to lower temperature and the peak height increases. This phenomens is commonly encountered in most polar polymers, and is ascribed to the solvation of the polar groups, i.e. a polymer-solvent complex is formed. This hypothesis is supported by the fact that the pseudo rubbery modulus decreases with increasing plasticizer content, which, in turn, decreases the polymer volume fraction.

It is interesting to note that water has an effect on these polyelectrolytes which is quite different from other plasticizers used in this study.

#### REFERENCES

- A. Eisenberg, M. King and T. Yokoyama, In "Water-Soluble Polymers",
   N. Bikales, ed., p. 349, Plenum Publ. Co., 1973.
- 2. A. Eisenberg, H. Matsuura and T. Yokoyama, Polymer J., 2, 117 (1971).
- A. Eisenberg, H. Matsuura and T. Yokoyama, J. Polym. Sci., A2, 9,
   2131 (1971).
- 4. H. Matsuura and A. Eisenberg, J. Polym. Sci., Phys. Ed., in press.
- 5. T. Tsutsui, T. Sato and T. Tanaka, Polymer J., 5, 332 (1973).
- 6. T. Tsutsui, R. Tanaka and T. Tanaka, J. Polym. Sci., Phys. Ed., 13. 2091 (1975).
- 7. A. Eisenberg, M. King and M. Navratil, Macromolecules, 6, 734 (1973).
- 8. A. Eisenberg and M. Navratil, Macromolecules, 6, 604 (1973).
- 9. E. Baer, R. Kohn and Y. S. Papir, J. Macromol. Sci., Phys. <u>B6</u>,761(1972).
- D. C. Prevorsek, R. H. Butler and H. K. Reimschuessel, J. Polym.
   Sci., A2, 9, 867 (1971).
- 11. Y. S. Papir, S. Kapur, C. E. Rogers and E. Baer, J. Polym. Sci., A2. 10, 1305 (1972).
- 12. A. J. Curtis, J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., 65A, 185 (1961).
- B. E. Read, E. A. Carter, T. M. Connor and W. J. MacKnight,
   Brit. Polym. J., 1, 123 (1969).
- 14. Y. Wada and K. Yamamoto, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, <u>11</u>, 887 (1956); 1b1d <u>12</u>, 374 (1957).
- 15. W. G. Gall and N. G. McCrum, J. Polym. Sci., 50, 489 (1961).
- 16. M. C. Shen and J. D. Strong, J. Applied Phys., 38, 4197 (1967).
- 17. A. Woodward, J. M. Crissman and J. A. Sauer, J. Polym. Sci., 44, 23 (1960).

- 18. A. Eisenberg and B. Cayrol, J. Polym. Sci., C35, 129 (1971).
- 19. J. Kolarik and J. Janacek, J. Polym. Sci., C16, 441 (1967).
- 20. N. G. McCrum, J. Polym. Sci., 54, 561 (1961).
- 21. G. Allen, J. McAinsh and G. M. Jeffs, Polymer, 12, 85 (1971).
- 22. W. Reddish, Trans. Faraday Boc., 46, 459 (1950).
- 23. T. Kawaguchi, J. Polym. Sci., 32, 417 (1958).
- 24. D. E. Kline and J. A. Sauer, Polymer, 2, 401 (1963).
- 25. K. H. Illers and H. Breuer, J. Colloid Sci., 18, 1 (1963).
- 26. J. Kolarik and M. Stol, Polymer J., in press.
- 27. J. E. Boothe, U.S. Pattent 3,461,163 (Aug. 12, 1969); U.S. Patent 3,472,740 (Oct. 14, 1969).
- D. L. Murfin and L. E. Miller, U.S. Patent 3,478,091 (Nov. 11, 1969);U.S. Patent 3,506,707 (April 14, 1970).
- 29. D. I. Hoke, D. L. Surbey and W. R. Oviatt, J. Polym. Sci. A1, 10, 595 (1972).
- 30. J. Timmerman, "The Physical Chemical Constants of Binary Systems
  In Concentrated Solutions", Vol. 4, Interscience Publ. Inc.,
  New York (1960).
- 31. B. Cayrol, "Segmental Mobility in Poly-p-Phenylene Ethers".

  Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, 1972.
- 32. R. D. McCammon and R. N. Work, Rev. Sci. Instru., 36, 1169 (1965).
- 33. A. Noshey and L. M. Robeson, Polymer Preprints, 16, 81 (1975).
- 34. A. Eisenberg, Macromolecules, 4, 125 (1971).
- 35. A. Eisenberg, H. Farb and L. G. Cool, J. Polym. Sci. A2, 4, 855 (1966).
- 36. A. Eisenberg and K. Takahashi, J. Mon. Cryst. Solids, 3, 279 (1970).
- 37. T. G. Fox and V. R. Allen, J. Chem. Phys., 41, 344 (1964).

- 38. M. King, Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, 1972.
- 39. A. Eisenberg and M. Navratil, Macromolecules 7, 90, (1974).

4.40

TABLES OF SUPPORTING DATA FOR FIGURES

PART TWO, FIGURE 1

T8mp.	Weight		
	DMDAAC	AMPB	AMBTAC
24	· 1.0 0	0.0	1.0
5.7	0.0	. 0.0	0.6
74	0.0		0.0
91	0.0		-0.2
108	0.0	0.0	
118	-1.2	•	-1.3
125	-1.2		,
134	-2.0	-	-2.0
177	^ <u>-6.8</u>		¢
186	- '-7'. O	0.0	-10.6
206	-7.0	-9.3	

শ্র

### PART TWO, FIGURE 3

BYMA		DMDAAC	
Water content ( wt%)	T <sub>g</sub> (°c)	Water content ( wt % )	T <sub>g</sub> (°C)
0.0	170 *	0.0 ± 0.0	68 *
4.1 ± 0.8	138 *	3.4 ± 0.1	51 *
8.6 ± 0.2	71 *	7.8 ± 1.3	· ~42 *
11.6 ± 4.4	77	10.3 ± 2.1	36 ± 4
15.4 ± 1.7	58 *	17.0 ± 1.0	33 *
21.9 ± 2.7	40	51'0 ¥ 5'0	28 *
31.0 ± 4.0	-13	25,0 ± 2.0	24
46.0 ± 1.0	-70 *	•	

### AMBTAC

Water content (wt%)	Tg (°c)
0.0	115 *
6.0	51 *
8.6	43 *
10.0	36 *
11.0	36 *
20.0	24 *
28.0	20 *
35.0	23 *
50.0	20 *

<sup>\*</sup> Determined by DSC

100 Hm		1 1	c H m	10 kHz	
Tgmp.	tan 6	Tgmp.	tan 6 x100	Temp.	tanó x100
307542703485809241456487553352510952536 761954196410144793579251582348935064090 2221111	385 66 92997674332222233333333333333333333333333333	111	235704769000360271083367370 11224789990124542985667	9724643767555857400955990767030057 260506481404706184066145267789990767030057 1122333445556778999011111222	2234681357023466778034554333333333333333333333333333333333

PART TWO, FIGURE 6

100 Hn		J. kHn		10 kHa	
(8c)	tanô x100	Tgmp.	tan 6 x 100	(gc)	tan6 %100
48205255000540050496942917968369 60605396418430367034792260172850 44633221111 1111122233334456	89036838272679099876543829332863 111122333444454444444444443332863	838064110541922730350806 4391062148150373840730350806 11222333457566788	28.6 25.1 21.5 17.9 16.7 14.7	6877588833400508564003008 	3358912470493602108642188 023602108642188 023602108642188 04816
67.8	22.2	• *	×		

PART TWO, FIGURE 7

100 Rg		1_k	H z	10 kHm		
Temp.	tanó x100	Temp.	tanó x100	Temp.	tanô	
60904135656360500137544 75849518541875207639505 7655444333322222111-	1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0	8850755803793586457844 65543073074185284171352 	375 105 105 105 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	75877457004825883087355 050657004825883087355 -5506.2063.825841.73.3949170 -111733949170	615847 757586468314579204804122 11122233344443322216	
		. 33.8	,	38.0	12.2	

100 RB	1 kHz	lo khr	
Temp. tand	Temp. tenô	Temp. tand	
-15590 -15590 -15590 -16530 -16630 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00 -126.00	-123.0 -104.0 -104.0 -96.0 -90.3 -84.0 -78.4 -78.4 -68.5 -64.7 -57.0 -43.8 -60.7 -43.8 -35.2 -38.7 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -12.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13.8 -13	-151.6 -120.4 -101.3 -87.3 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -87.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8 -97.8	

#### Dielectric Data

Water Content		β re	β relaxation			Y relaxation	
_ ( wt	5)	LOOHR	7 KHB	JOKHR	100HB	TKHR	loklis
1.2	‡ 1.2	36	64	96	5	21	40
5.2	± 0.7	27	47	77	<b>,</b>	50	40
13.4	£ 0.3	•	16	-	-34	-23	-7
27.3	± 0.7	•	-8	- 0	-71	-62,	-52
			•				

# Mechanical Data

Water Content ( wt \$ )		Υ :	relaxation	Frequency	
10	ŧ	8	•	-54	1.8 Hs
25	¥	2	_	-85	2.6 Rm

_10	vt% vater				25 WES WAT	or
Temp.	(dyn/om <sup>2</sup> )	tang x100	,	Temp.	(dyn/om²)	tan6 ≠ x100
-146	2.83x10 <sup>10</sup>	0.56		-145	2.57x10 <sup>10</sup>	1,42
-138	2.81	0.71		-130	2.49	2.0
-125	2.73	1.05		-180	2.37	2.73
-112	2.60	2.15		-114	,	3.62
-100	2.50	3.00		-109	2.21	4.07
-91	2.38	3.52		-104		5.29
-83	5.54	4.30		-99	1.98	5.85
-80	2.17	4.60		-94	1.84	6.82
-75	2.09	4.80		-92		6.81
-71	,	5.36		-90	1.71	6.95
-70	1.97	5.37		-88	, .	7.25
-66	1093	5.67		-86	1.66	7.29
-63	1.90	5.96		-84		7.41
-60	1.77	5.98		-82		7.25
-57	1.76	6.15		-80	1.46	7.05
-54	1.69	6.08	•	<b>-78</b> `		6.96
<b>-</b> 5 J	1.65	6.06		-76	1.39	6.91
-48	1.57	6.05		-75		6.80
-46	1.57	5.87		-73		6.63
-41	1.50	5.51	_	-69	1.29	6.33
-38	1.45	5.32		-68		6.19
- 36	1.42	5.02		-65	1.18	5.94
-34	1.42	4,97		-63		5.95
-35	1.37	4.55	•	-61	1.13	5.74
-30	1.34	4.17		-58		5.56
-27 -24	1.30	3.93	₩ •	-57	× 66	5.21
-5J	1.29	3.75		-55 -50	1.06	5.28
-19	1.25 1.23	3.55 3.35		-52 -50	9.89x10 <sup>9</sup>	5.17 4.97
-16	1.20	3.23		-46	9.54	4.77
-15	1.16	3.02		-43	(9.39	4.52
-10	7 7 1	3.03		-40	9.25	4.36
-8	1.12	2.93		-36	8.88	4.22
· -6	1.10	2.89		-33	8.45	3.76
/3	1.05	2.90		-29	8.10	3.36
1	1.01	3.10		-25	8.02	3.30
\ <b>4</b>	9.62x10 <sup>9</sup>	3.51		22	7.64	3.00
<b>7</b>	8.97	4.32		-19	7.53	3.02
70	8.33	4.88	/ ·	-16	7.24	3.00
75	8.10	5.39	/ <del>-</del> ·	-13	6.87	3.43 -
14	7.22	5.95		-10	6.73	3.73
16	6.38	7.17		-6	6.63	4.04
18	5.65	7.93		-3	6.22	4.69
50	4.81	8.39		, 0	5.65	5.60

PART TWO, FIGURE 11 (Cont.)

25 wt % (Cont.)

Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tanó x100
36024605008 12468024605008	5.81x10 <sup>9</sup> 5.08 4.49 4.10 3.16 2.37 1.65 1.02 5.13x10 4.27 3.80	6.43 6.460 7.686 6.50777076318 1239.777076318 15.8

,	10 wt%	,		70	vt% (Cont.)	
Temp.	(dyn/om²)	x100		Temp.	(dyn/om <sup>2</sup> )	tanó X100
-90	1.87×10 <sup>1</sup>	3.74	•	70	3.38×108	81.8
-80 -70	1.81 1.63	4.34		80	2.57	18.7
-64	7.03	4.02		90 95	2.01 1.97	17.0 16.8
-60	_	4.61		37	4.31	7010
-54	<b>.</b>	5.86				- مبسادی این کیلیدیا
-52 -50		6.83		2)	wt#	~
-48	, 1.59	5.23 6.52		**************************************		
-46	, 1,79	6.48		Temp.	G' p.	tanô
-44		6.08		(°c)	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	<u> </u>
-42	_	7.16		-80	10	6,36
-40 -38	1.38	7.43		-74	T'OAXTO	7.23
-36		6.99	*	<b>-70</b>	1.68	8.04
-34		7.69 7.11		-64 -58	1.51 1.35	12.3 10.3
-30	1.21	7.29	ŕ	-54	1.15	15.2
-28		7.41		-50	9.71x10 <sup>9</sup>	16.2
-54	9	8.26		-46		18.6
-20 -17	9.26x10 <sup>9</sup>	7.67		-40	6.60	53.2
-15		2 9.74 9.72		-38 -35	4.95	25.0
-13		8.30		-33	4197	27.7 30.0
-10	7.55	9.80		-30	3.96	32.7
_8		8.90		28	)	33.0
~-5 -3		9.86		-56		32.0
-3	6.38	10.1 10.7		-55 -5#	2.70	34.4
0 3 5 10	0130	11.5		-50	2.21	33.0 34.9.
5		12.5		-18	1.84	35.4
10	4.64	14.5		-16	1.65	36.4
14.	1	16.6		-13	1.34	39.2
50 76	2.92	17.9		-10	1.10	37.1
55	6 1 7 2	22.6 21.0		-8 -6	9.37x10\ 7.71	38.7
26 26	2:27	24.2		-4	7.15	.39.5 J.39.1
28	1.60 g	25.3	'5	-3	6.33 .	38.9
.34	8.73×10°	24.9		3004	5.52	39.1 38.9 36.6
36 38	5 07	23.6		4	3.89	37.3
40	5.97 5.29	25.7 24.0		10 15	2.79 2.19	31.3
45	4.04	21.7	, <b>,</b>	50	1.53	30.7 26.99
50	3.64	22.4		55 .	1.33	125.4
60	3.55	20.9	ī	33	8.17x10	17.0

# PART TWO, FIGURE 12 (CONT.)

24 wt% (Cont.)		,)	41 vt\$ (Cont.)		
·Tèmp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6 x100	Temp.	(dyn/om <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6
36 46 50 56	7,52×10 <sup>7</sup> 7.24 6.52 6.32 6.07 6.02	15.2 13.8 12.6 12.0 11.1	57 16 10 -11	1.55×10 <sup>8</sup> 1.07 8.56×10 <sup>7</sup> 7.8 6.84	24.7 14.0 9.54 8.43 7.58

4,1	N	r¢	X

Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6 _x100
	_	
-1/10	1.35×10 <sup>10</sup>	9.14
-100 ~	1.23	12.0
-94	1,03	16.5
-90	8.89x109	21.1
-84	8.02	30.5
-80	6.62	39.5
-76	4.59	40.5
-72	2.59	47.2
-70	2.10	52.1
-68	2.02	48.4
-66	1.38	56.7
-64	1.06	65.7
-62	1 00	66.0
-60	7.73*108	66.9
-58	5.96	65.3
-56	5.02	63.2
-54	3.62	5.86 6.00
+52	2.87	6.00
-50	2.61	5.73
-48	1.90	5.51
-46	1.48	5.26
-44	1.33	5:24
-42 .	1.15 ,	5.21
-40	9.39×10 <sup>7</sup>	4.83
-36	7.07	4.81
-34	5.84	4.70
-30	4.51	4.35
<b>4-26</b>	3.29	3.86
-50	2.13	32% 6

PART TWO, FIGURE 13

The transfer of the property of the second o

<del>Ţ</del>	14 vt \$		_	23 Wt \$	
Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	ten 6 x100	Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6 x100
-35595157157913573578	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) 7.97x109 6.90 5.62 4.49 3.22 2.22 1.35 1.15 1.06 8.23x10 7.07 6.37 5.04 2.08 1.76 1.63 1.46	x100 9.2 11.2 12.8 15.4 16.1 16.7 17.1 18.6 17.1 18.6 17.1 18.6 19.2 19.2 19.2 19.2 19.2 19.2 19.3 19.3 19.4 19.3 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4 1	-108 -1981 -1983 -7078 -555400 -11040 -11040 -11040	(dyn/cm²) 1.25x10 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.26 9.07x10 9.07 8.64 7.01 6.51 5.93 7.01 6.51 5.93 7.01 6.51 5.93 7.01 6.51 5.93 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01 6.51 7.01	20 66 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69
41 55 65 75 85	1.32 1.13 9.07×10 <sup>7</sup> 7.68 7.57 7.46	23.6 21.9 19.1 18.0 17.7 18.1	20 20 30 30 45 55 65 70	1.95 1.57 1.17 9.70x10 9.09 8.26 8.95 8.27 8.26 7.4	29.2 25.8 25.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8

PART TWO, FIGURE 13 (CONT.)

9	46 vt x	
Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan6 x100
701		2777
-118	1.45x10 <sup>10</sup>	7.4
-110	1.59	10.5
-100	1.04	14.6
-94	8.0x10 <sup>9</sup>	20.7
-90	0.05	56.3
-84	4.75	32.8
-82	4.07	33.0
-80	4.13	40.2~
-78	3.43	43.4
-75	5.61	45.6
-72	5.00	52.0
-70	1.66	47.8
-68	1.51	54.3
-66	1.12	59.1
-64	3.14XTO	54.8
-62	8.05	60.5
-60	6.57	57.4
-59	6.49	62.2
-58	5.55	61.5
-56	3.69	58.2
-54	3.46	58.1
-53	3.02 2.56	56.8
-52	2.50	54.6
-50	2.09	58.3
-49	1.6 ,	54.3
-48	1.73	55.4
-46	1.44	53.7
- jt jt	1.18	50.8
-40	8.35×10 <sup>7</sup>	47.1
-35	5.14	41.9
-30	3.46	35.1
-5 <i>f</i>	2.46	27.4
~20	2.02	22.5
* <b>-9</b> .	. 1.54 1.27	11.8
\ 10	1.15	7.98 6.21
19	8.9x10 <sup>6</sup>	0.57
5 <i>f</i>	7.55	5.43
<b>6</b> 7	(・フフ	フ・マン

Temp.	(qxu/cm2)	tan 6 x100
27.8 30.0 36.8 47.0 55.0 63.5 68.0	4.26x10 <sup>9</sup> 3.73 2.71 2.15 1.29 2.88x10 <sup>8</sup>	12.5 13.6 17.4 24.8 25.8 24.9 23.8

84 wt% (Cont.)		
Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tanô
-15.0 -13.6 -10.6 -8.2 -0.5 11.0 17.2 24.0 28.2	1.61x10 <sup>8</sup> 1.42 1.10 1.01 7.7x10 <sup>7</sup> 6.83 6.07 4.94 3.52	38.96 38.17 34.4 28.8 19.8 12.04 10.1 7.52 5.96
3	· •	

5	4	Wt	2

Tamp.	G'	tan 6
(°c)	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	x100
`		
-77.0	1.81x10 <sup>10</sup>	8.09
-74.0	1.48	11.55
-71.0		14.95
-69.0	1.50	14.8
-66.0		17.22
-63.5	0	17.95
-62.6	3.11x10 <sub>3</sub>	19.4
-60.0	6.97	55.6
-58.4	6.89	81.8
-58.2	6.67	23.9
-55.7	E 0). \	20.36
-55.0	5.84	55.0
-52.0	4.82	23.2 23.4
-50.0 -47.2	4.02	24.16
-44.4	,	25.77
-41.7	2.34	27.4
-37.5	1.71.	31.26
-37.2	1.48	31.8
-33.9		34.59
-30.9	8.73×10 <sup>8</sup>	39.4
-30.7	8.88	37.6
-27.3	5.3	43.32
-23.5	3.95	43.8.
-23.3	3.85	43.7
-19.5	2.59	42.24
-17.0	1.97	42.9

,	42 vt \$	
Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan δ x100
-155 -130 -110 -100 -95 -80 -763 -60 -55 -52	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) 7.22×10 <sup>9</sup> 6.56 5.74 5.15 4.42 4.20 3.63 3.12 2.12 1.44 1.12 7.84×10 8 5.27 4.53	x100 1.14 3.45 7.13 10.18 11.75 13.6 15.7 21.7 30.2 38.1 41.0 46.5 48.9 49.8
-44096420753 -44096420753	3.99 3.3 3.01 1.72 1.64 1.19 9.4x10 9.38 5.97 4.28 3.2 2.77	55.2 55.7 55.7 60.8 62.4 60.3 56.2 56.2
-20 -17 -13 -10 -7 -4 0 5 8 16 24	1.83 1.38 1.05 7.7x10 7.55 6.73 5.42 5.38 5.05 4.5 4.0 3.27	50.6 44.0 38.2 36.8 28.8 25.3 21.9 15.4 13.7 10.9 10.6 11.0

PART TWO, FIGURE 15

Plasticiser	Concentration (wt#)	T <sub>g</sub> (°C)
Water	0	68 *
	3.4	51 *
	7.8	42 *
_	17.0	33 *
•	21.0	28 *
	25.0	24
FA	10.0	37
	23.0	-5
	41.0	-62
EG	14.0	32
	23.0	9
	46.0	-52

<sup>\*</sup> Determined by DSC

## PART TWO, FIGURE 16

For 25 wt % Water, see Figure li

23 wt % FA , see Figure 12

23 wt \$ EG , see Figure 13

24 wt % GL , see Figure 14

### PART TWO, FIGURE 17

see Figure 12 For 41 wt FA ,

> see Figure 13 46 wt % EG ,

> 42 wt % GL , see Figure 14

12 vt	8		22 wt \$	
Temp. G	$\frac{1}{(cm^2)}$ tan $\delta$	Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan δ x100
-91.5 1.7	ux10 <sup>10</sup> 2.95	-140	1.69x10 <sup>10</sup>	0.89
-71.0 1.6	3.27	-120	1.62	1.52
-58.0 1.5		-100	1.53	2.66
-50.0 1.4	£ -	-79	1.40	3.47
-41.0 1.3	4.42	` <b>-</b> 70	1.23	3.95
-35.0 1.2	12 4.46	-68		4.23
-30.0 1.1		-64		4.42
-20.0 1.0		-60	1.12	4.94 4.84
	LOXTO J.J.	-58 -54		4.97
-6.0 0.0	5.75 5.74	-51	9.79x10 <sup>9</sup>	4.53
2.5	5.83	-50	J.   J. L.	5.02
5.0 6.7		-47		5.04
8.5	5.66	-46		4.78
12.0 6.2		_ ֆ ֆ	•	4.71
16.0	5.85	-42	_	5.21
20.0 5.6		-40	8.79	5.31
26.0	6.55	-36		6.38
30.0 - 5.5	54 6.63	-34		6.33 6.41
34.0	6.67	-32 -30	6.61	6.38
36.0	7.47 8.04	-28	0.01	6.56
40.0 4.6 45.0	8.56	-56		7.10
49.0	9.01	-24		7.34
51.0	9.09	-20	5.35	7.56
53.0	8.28	-16		8.07
55.0	9.02	-10	3.91	8.83
57.0	8,26	-6		9.30
60.0	9.42	-5	0.15	10.5 12.0
63.0	9.92	0	2,15	12.7
66.0	11.2 11.8	, <u>3</u>		13.3
68.0 72.0	*13.3	10	1.61	14.9
74.0	14.5	15	1.33	18.3
77.0 3.		20	9.54x10°	22.6
80.0	13.3	. 25	7.21	27.7
83.0	13.3	27	6.47	28.7
85.0	12.5	59	6.12	30.0
87.0	12.4	31	6.03	31.1
90.0	12.6	. 33	5.60 4.83	31.4 32.2
93.0	12.0	` 37 40	4.03 4.19	33.3
•	$\sim$	42	3.93	32.4

Temp.	· 0' 2	tan 6
( <u>c</u> )	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	<u>x100</u>
<b>և և</b>	3.67x10 <sup>8</sup>	33.6
46	3.31	33.4
48	3.33	31.6
50	3.05	31.4
56	2.90	28.4
60	2.85	26.8
56	2.58	24.6
0	2.50	23.3

Temp.	(300) (0) 2)	tan 6
$\frac{(c)}{(c)}$	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	x100
-80	6.07×10 <sup>9</sup>	6.81
-70	5.47	8.85
-60	5.03	10.6
-54	<b>,,,</b> ,,	11.3
-52		12.3
-50	4.40	12.6
-47		14.4
-43		16.9
-40	3,56	19.2
-34	3.60	27.9
-30	3.02	34.1
-28	2.88	38.4
-26	2.70	39.7
-24	2.70 2.61 -	46.7
-55	2.31	47.8
-50	2.23	55.5
-16	2.22	60.9
-15	1.35	63.3
-10	1.10	60.3
-8	1.15	57.6
-6	1.13	56.2
-5	1.09	50.8
-5	1.11	49.7
0	1.42	49.1 52.6
ĵ	9.14x109 1.03x108	25.0
2	7.33×10 <sup>8</sup>	
2 3 4	6.71	
5	7.44	
5	6.65	
7	6.13	
ιό	4.72	47.2
15	2.55	.,
19	1.48	
20	9.99x10 <sup>7</sup>	
21	6.62	
23	2.99	
25	1.93	

31 vt \$

2	3 wt FA		<del></del>	24 Wt % EG	
Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6 x100	Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan δ <u>x100</u>
24	7.76x10 <sup>9</sup>	12.5	8	1.23x10 <sup>10</sup>	6.16
30	5.94	13.7	12		6.42
40	4.40	17.1	20	1.07	4.98
43	4.05	18.9	56	ο,	5.99
45	3.75	19.8	30	9.42x10 <sup>9</sup>	5.53
48	3.22	22.4	35		7.17
50	2.98	23.9	36		8.44
53	2.58	25.5	38		9.21
54		27.3	40	7.78	9.39
55	2.38	28.6	ήS		10.7
58	1.91	30.2	μř		11.6
61	1.75	35.3	46		15.5
63	1.62	32.9	48		12.9
65	1.50	34.7	50	6.03 ,	13.3
67	1.47	35.0	52	F 8F	15.1
70	1.27	36.8	54	5.35	15.9
73	1.24	39.1	58 60	4.85 4.48	18.3 19.3
75	1.07	41.0 42.4	64	4.01	50.5
76	1.11	44.3	66	3.76	20.7
77	1.00	45.6	70	2.97	25.7
79 81	9.21x10° 8.70	48.8	75.	2.89	28.1
84	7.60	52.8	èó	2.43	33.0
85	7.11	49.1	90	1.46	38.5
86	7.10	53.5	95	1.15	43.3
89	5.65	51.3	100	8.4x10°	46.9
90	5.53	49.0	Ý05	5.45	53.3
93	4.54	47.3	108	<b>A.53</b>	57.2
95	4.04	46.8	115	· '3.44	55.6
98	3.44	46.5	114	2.75	54.6
100	3.17	46.0	117	2.38	54.8
105	2.69	45.3	<b>J</b> 50	2.01	54.3
105	2.23	43.0	155	1.66	\$3.3
108	2.01	44.4	125	1.32	53.8
110	1.90	44.0	128 -	1.09	53.3
115	1.74	42.2	130	8.83x10 <sup>7</sup>	51.9
***************************************			132 134	7.65	50.8
* Fa-	25 wt% Water,		138	7.5 5.31	
	Figure 18	,	140	4.83	1
್ವಿಡಡ	TABATA TO		142	4.41	
	•	-	145	3.58	
	,		148	2.74	
	. *		150	2.52	
	-		- <del></del>		

25	wt% Water		· · · · · ·	21 vt \$ FA	
Temp.	G' (dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6 x100	Temp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan δ x100
	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> ) 1.75x10 <sup>10</sup> 1.61 1.43 1.26 1.09 1.14 9.02x10 9.02x10 9.02x10 1.04 8.32 1.95 1.42 1.04 8.07x10 8.68 4.24	x100 759971663 777890.17834.197900149 111.6.634411745 111.14.174.2001.49 111.14.1745 111.14.1745 111.14.1745 111.14.1745 111.14.1745	- 50 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 1		
<b>5</b> 5	1.17	61.1	•		

3

PART TWO, FIGURE 20 (CONT.)

	22 Mt 2 EG			SA AFR GT	<del></del>	_
T8mp:	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 8	Temp.	"(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6 x100	
-35		7.25	-60	1.62x10 <sup>10</sup>	6.05	
-25		7.15	-50	1.50	6.16	1
-15	0.0-1010	9.49	-45		5.87	
-10	2,2x10 <sup>10</sup>	10.3	-40	1.33	5,59	
-5	•	11.86	-38	-	5.78	
0	1.62	12.78	-35		6.59	
5		17.67	-33		5.89	
10	1.11	50.58	-30	1.17	6.17	
· 15	1.20770	25.49	-28		5.91	
50	5.01	32.47	-26		6.55	
24	3.10 2.46	32.62 37.86	-24 -24	_	6.19 6.72	
27 30	2.07	41.84	-20	1.05.	6.67	
32	1.72	45.37	-18	1.07.	7.1	
35	1.24	48.56	-16	•	6.96	
38	3 63	48.94	-14		7.22	
40	8.60x10 <sup>8</sup>	47.83	-12		7.12	
41	8.0	48.83	-10	8.69x10 <sup>9</sup> ,	8.97	
43	6.24	47.4	<del>-</del> 8		6.23	
45	6.42	50.19.	-6	•	6.42	
49	4.66	50.02	-4-	•	6.57	
51	4.25	54.59	`. <b>-2</b>	10 °	6.64	
53	3.69	56.39	, <b>0</b>	1.03x10 <sup>10</sup>	6.74	
55	2.75	58.15	¥ ·		7.04	
60	¥.98	58.2			7.29	J
64	1.51	62.92	6	0 20-109	7.15	
67	1.38	62.77	10	. 3.53710	7.95	
70	1.05 8.40x10,7	62.56 62.29	20 30	8.30 6.43	10.06 14.54	
72 75	7.66 °	61.95	35	5.47	17.63	
77	6.70	60.93	40	4.79	22.51	-
80	4.27	.57.02	42	9 A)	26.99	
84	3.60	53.13	70	1 03 106	39.3	
. 1	3.00	75.25	73	7.51x106	36.3	
			76	6.46	26.6	
£	• •		78	6.46	20.2	
ı			08	4.53 3.68	16.5	
່			84	3.68	13.5	
		,	88	3.55	11.9	
			90	3.43	10.3	
•	100	_	93	3.33	10,3	
					. 1	

43	wt %	
** .3	WUR	

For 24 wt%, see Figure 20

T8mp.	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan δ <u>x100</u>
-85 -80	8.32x10 <sup>9</sup>	7.18 8.09
-75 -70 -68	6.38	9.90 11.9 12.6
-66 -64 -60	5.09	13.5 13.7 14.8
-58 -55 -53		15.7 15.5 16.0
-50 -48 -45	3.75	15.9 16.2 15.6
-42 -40 -38	2.40	15.8 16.8 16.3
-35 -32 -30	1.56	17.4 18.8 20.7
-26 -21 -15	1.15 7.26x10 <sup>8</sup> 4.54	24.9 34.2
-10 -8 -5	2.52 1.82 1.02	
* -3 0 2.	4.91x10 <sup>1</sup> 4.8	
14 5 8	3.2 2.01 1.75	59.7 51.7 47.1
10	7.46x10° 7.76 5.82	34.6 28.5 23.0
14 16 18	4.69 3.38 3.12	16.9 14.6 8.86
20 22 25	2.34 2.38 1.92	6.22 4.87 2.89

DAADMO	C - 25 Wt % Wat	ter	DMDAA	C - 25 Wt W	ater
Temp.	6', 2.	tan ô	Ťemp.	° G • ` _	tan 6
(-c)	(dyn/em <sup>2</sup> )	<u>x100</u>	$\frac{\text{Tgmp}}{(C)}$	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	x100
-150		1.55	-48		4.73
-145		1.72	-46		4.58
-140		1.98	<b>-44</b> .		4.50
-135		2.24	-42	•	4.67
-133		2.25	-40	6.91x10 <sup>9</sup>	5.29
-130	1.77x10 <sup>10</sup>	2.41	-38		5.73
-158		2.48	-36		6.19
-126		2.48 -	· <b>-3</b> 4	•	5.78
-123		2.93	-32		6.04
-120	·	3.03	-30		6.81
-118		2.77	-28 (	5.62	6.57
-115	1.77	3.11	-26		6.56
-112		3.22	-24 <sup>(~</sup>	,	7.1
-108		3.59	<b>∠-5</b> 5		7.81
-106		3.91	-20	4.82	9.22
-103		ት • 02	-18		10.5
-100	1.55	4.7	-16		11.85
-98	•	. 4.75	-1,4	e <b>s</b> tr	13.72
-96	•	5.03	-1,5		15.44
-95		4.49	-10	3.28	16.86
-92		4.94	-6	2.58	\$1.8
-90	1.46	4.81	-2	1.75	25.5
-88		5.48	, <b>0</b>	1.51	28.1
-86	•	5.71	. 2	1.15 g	30.7
-84	4	. 6.04	4 .	9.19x10 <sup>0</sup>	32.7
82		7.00	6	8.02	34.6
-80	· 1.29 <sub>,</sub>	6.27	, 8	5.25	34.7
-78	, , , , ,	6.55_	10	3.9	34.0
-76	1:24	6.95	14	2.11	28.3
-74	•	7.7	78	1.25	20.6
-72		7.0	24	5.67x10'	11.4
-70.	1.18	7.57	***************************************		
-68 -66	1.05	6.54			
-64	1.05	6.87	EMA TOT	TAC - 25Wt%	Water,
-62	4	6.87	866	Figure 20	
-60	· 9.76x10 <sup>9</sup>	5.73	W 4300		
<b>-58</b>	A. LOXIO	6.12	ror AMP	S - 22 wt \$ 1	water,
-56		5.6	. 866	Figure 18	
-54		5-39 4-81		•	
-52			-	e z to	•
-75		4-77		, <b>*</b>	

PART TWO, FIGURE 23

For DMDAAC - 24 wt% FA, see Figure 12

AMBTAC - 21 wt FA, see Figure 20

AMPS - 23 vt FA, see Figure 19

. PART TWO, FIGURE 24

For DMDAAC - 23 wt EG, see Figure 13

AMBTAC - 22 wt% EG, see Figure 20

AMPS - 24 wt EG, see Figure 19

PART TWO, FIGURE 25

For DMDAAC - 42 wt GL, see Figure 14

AMBTAC - 43 wt% GL, see Figure 21

AMPS - 40 wt% GL, see NEXT PAGE

PNaA - 55 wt % GL, see M. King's Thesis

G

AMPS	- 40 wt # GI	·
<b>T8mp</b> )	(dyn/cm <sup>2</sup> )	tan 6
-46 -40	1.66x10 <sup>10</sup>	5.7 6.7
-30 -20 -12	1.27 1.06 8.61×10 <sup>9</sup>	9.0 10.8 12.86
0 10	6.4 4.76	12.6 11.6
23 30 36	2.34 1.58 9.79x10 <sup>8</sup>	24.2 32.7 44.0
40 43	6.72	56.6 68.4
25 20 77	4.41 2.29 1.77	60.5 65.0
56 60 64	1.54 1.09 9.38x10 <sup>7</sup>	61.8
70 s	5.23	53.1 49.6
86	4.68	41.6

#### CONTRIBUTIONS TO ORIGINAL KNOWLEDGE

The important findings of the present investigation are summarized at the conclusion of each part of this thesis, and are briefly listed below.

This is the first extensive investigation of the viscoelastic properties and supermolecular structure of "Nafions". It is found that:

(a) The material behaves only in some respects like other ionomers, such as the ethylene or styrene analogues. The ions in "Nafion" are clustered; and the clustering is affected by degradation.

- (b) The glass transition of the ionic regions may be lower than that of the matrix at least in the presence of water. This appears to be unique to "Nafion", since it has not been encountered in other ionomers.
- (c) The diffusion coefficient for water, and the thermal expansion coefficient, are much higher than those for any other polymers. This may be due to an unusual packing effect.
- (d) The glass transition temperature of the polyelectrolytes studied depends on the type of ion, but not on the ionic environment. It is again found-that as in many other ion-containing polymers, the coulomb forces largely determine the glass transition temperature.
- (e) Plasticization greatly improves the mechanical properties of these polyelectrolytes in the solid state by making them such tougher. Water has a plasticization effect on these polyelectrolytes which differs greatly from other plasticizers. Also, the loss of water from the polymer is easier than that of other plasticizers.

### SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER WORK

The understanding of the ion clustering in ion-containing polymers is the main goal of the research dealing with this new class of materials. Any investigation which can contribute to an unambiguous understanding of the formation, structure and stability of ion clusters is therefore of great importance.

"Nafion" is a novel material which is being used increasingly in many chemical processes relating to the reduction of both pollution and energy costs. Because of the increasing importance of these two aspects, i.e. pollution and energy cost, it is expected that the number of uses of "Nafion" will increase rapidly in the next few years, and that its properties will need to be exhaustively documented. In particular, new uses must be anticipated, so that properties which are of secondary importance now but which may be of importance in future uses, will also be known.

The considerations above indicate that a very large amount of work has yet to be done on these materials and a complete proposal is beyond the scope of this thesis. Thus only the most important aspects will be considered.

- (a) It is clear that stress relaxation studies on "Nafion"-H with water content less than 0.5 H<sub>2</sub>0/SO<sub>3</sub>H are required, so that the critical water content at which time-temperature superposition begins to fail can be established.
- (b) Also, further detailed work is required for an unambiguous

identification of the glass transition phenomena. The a relaxation of "Nafion"-H observed in the present study has been ascribed to the glass transition of the matrix, and is observed to shift to much higher temperatures upon complete neutralization. There is undoubtedly a need to investigate this relaxation as a function of ion concentration.

- (c) Stress relaxation studies on samples containing various ion concentration are also desirable, since the critical ion concentration for ion clustering can be determined from these studies. The dependence of stress relaxation on ion concentration also requires further study. Since it is difficult to prepare partially neutralised samples of "Nafion" which are homogenous, the ion concentration is best varied by changing the equivalent weight. The molecular weight dependence of stress relaxation therefore needs to be established. Establishing the dependence of the flow properties on molecular weight is particularly important, since this should increase the understanding of the disappearance of the second mechanism at temperatures above 180°C, i.e. in the flow region.
- (d) The x-ray diffraction method is a powerful tool for investigating ion aggregation. The equivalent weight dependence of ion clustering could be examined by this technique, but the crystallinity of the PTFE portion may interfere for extremely high equivalent weight samples.
- (e) It is found that ion clustering in "Nafion" is affected during degradation. For a better understanding of ion clustering, it may be worthwhile to investigate the degraded samples. Since the dynamic mechanical study of degraded samples was only performed below room temperature, it is reasonable to study the behavior from room temperature up to the glass transition temperatures.

 $(\cdot)$ 

- (f) It is seen from Fig. 10 of Part One that "Nafion"-H shows

  Tubberlike behavior on degradation. Stress relaxation studies on

  samples with varying degrees of degradation could furnish considerable

  information on the thermal stability of the matrix and the ion clusters.
  - (g) Again, some dielectric relaxation studies of the degraded samples should be done to help in understanding the unusual dielectric results obtained for the un-degraded samples.
  - (h) The "Nafion" precusor (a non-ionic material) is an important material for further study. The distinct effect of ions may be revealed by comparing the properties of "Nafion" (which contains ions) to that of its precusor. Certainly, dynamic mechanical, stress relaxation, dielectric, and x-ray studies would be of value.
  - (i) In the previous study of plasticized poly(sodium acrylate) it was shown that the ions in this material are clustered. An x-ray study of the supermolecular structures of the three polyelectrolytes, DMDAAC, AMPS and AMBTAC is essential for the understanding of the ion clustering in these ionic polymers.
  - (j) Some preliminary stress relaxation studies of plasticized DMDAAC have been tried and these show no evidence of any second mechanism in this material. Nevertheless, stress relaxation studies of plasticized AMPS and AMBTAC remain interesting because these two polyelectrolytes differ greatly in structure from DMDAAC.
  - (k) The dielectric relaxation method is a superior technique for studying brittle samples. It is easy to obtain the activation energy for molecular motion. It would be interesting to study the dielectric behaviour of these polyelectrolytes diluted by plasticizers other than

water, since this study has found that water interacts with the polymers in a different manner than that of other plasticizers in dynamical mechanical studies.

(1) The torsional braid method has been introduced as a dynamic mechanical technique for samples which are difficult to prepare. By employing this technique, un-plasticized DMDAAC could be studied; however, the difficulty of testing un-plasticized AMPS and AMBTAC still remains because of the brittleness of these materials.